

Table of Contents:

- Disclaimer / Introduction
- Seer WanderingMrM on Russia's Tsar
- Timing for Tsar's Arrival
- Timing for World War Three**
- On Stalin
- On Putin
- The Tsar's Political Ideology**
- [2022-2025] **Converging Timelines**
(Ukraine war ends in **June 2023?**)
- On Nostradamus
- The Two Emperors of Germany**
- [1999?] **The Lily of France** (Numerology)
- On Ukraine: World Crisis**
- On China**
- The Antichrist: World Pacification**
- On Napoleon
- Nazi/Communist Resurgence**
- On Nationalism
- Prophecies of Russia's Future Tsar
- The Tsar versus Antichrist(s)
- Prophecies of Russia's Future: Collapse & Revival
- [2020-2025] **Unknown Star**
- [2025-] Scientific Discoveries, Dreams about 2025
- Cosmic Events: Solar Flares, Sky Chasms, Red Skies, Fiery Conflagrations**
- On Fate**
- [2023-] **A Child from the East**
- Apocalyptic Endgame: Panther/Dragon**
- The Tsar's Voice / Augury
- The Tsar before God's Altar
- The Tsar's Name (Numerology)
- Archangel Michael
- Possible Dreams of Russia's Tsar
- The Tsar's Contemplation
- Speculation: Romanov Claimants/Imposters
- [Archive] MrM's Public Predictions
- Prophecy Index

Disclaimer:

Please note that in no way do I support Putin's war or policies. I have no intention of endorsing or defending him. He is merely preparing the Russian state for the Tsar. After all, nothing lasting could be achieved without political stability. I distinguish between the Russian people and the oligarchy. As far as I'm aware, I'm not of Russian descent. I'm not an Orthodox adherent. I wasn't particularly drawn to the Romanovs or Russia's history.

I should also mention that I regularly update this document via Dropbox so it might be worth re-reading every once in a while for new possible insights. I don't plan to track down and validate the origins of every single prophecy I've utilized. There are already plenty of sites and skeptics' commentaries available for that, some of which I've included.

The Purpose:

*“In ‘Holy Rus’, ‘a Kniaz’ [Prince/Duke] will reign, who will come from the nation that gave us our religion. He will be a supremely spiritual person, **who will provide the opportunity for uplifting the moral fibre and the spiritual principles of the nation.**”*

– Duniushka of Siberia

I compiled this knowledge with an eye towards **consistency**, with the intent of backing up a contemporary seer's claims about Russia's future, by means of **corroborating past predictions from Russian seers, and harmonizing them with predictions from Western seers**. I'm also delivering a warning to the West that their governments are playing into the expectations of Russian seers. Their seers have already predicted the whole world isolating and encircling Russia, causing either a collapse or revolution, followed by an unprecedented worldwide famine.

By now I've persuaded myself that the Russian people will receive a representative ruler who'll turn things around in their favour. This is the only meaningful way for them to navigate out of their mess. But it must be earned. There'd no point sending prophets and messiahs if people (especially an energetic minority) aren't ready to receive and carry out their instructions.

From a historical pov, prophecies make for excellent propaganda material during wartime, various governments exploited them during the two world wars. The impact of superstition during wars shouldn't be overlooked, secular people turn out to be more superstitious than assumed.

A rule of thumb for consideration: the more detailed a prediction and the further in time it stretches, the less likely it'll come true exactly as written. A few exceptional cases may be admitted. It doesn't matter whether a prophecy wasn't fulfilled and turned out wrong. Years are superfluous as they can be moved up and delayed. Periodic cycles, "historical precedents", and reoccurring events are what should be factored in.

My research may have been broached prematurely to a woefully inept generation which largely lacks the understanding and willpower to do anything with it, but desperate times call for desperate measures.

I prefer to let the quotes speak for themselves, my commentary is added afterward. It's important to bear in mind that I was wholly deprived of education, I'm not an academian. It's unfair to demand and expect someone like me to try and keep up with the likes of college graduates. I studied intensively at home during a 7-10 year exile from the public life.

I have also factored in visions and insights from contemporary clairvoyants, as well as incorporating dreams of interest. The books *The Third Reich of Dreams* by Charlotte Beradt Bruno Bettelheim and *Stories of the Soviet Experience* by Irina Paperno were instructive for my

inquiry, they've documented countless dream premonitions anticipating tyrannies, excerpts of which may be incorporated at a later date.

My Public Contributions:

<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1304215/pg10#pid26857481> -

<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1326354/pg3#pid26890931>

A treatise attributed to St. Paisios:

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/ur7ir5zlnhj5hdi/St.%20Paisios.rtf?dl=0> - Elder Porphyrios' advice:

<https://orthochristian.com/58060.html>

*“I began to look differently at the peaceful world around me. I mentally returned to these talks many times during the war years and after it, **repeatedly re-read the notes and always found in them something new, some nuance, and some new element.**”*

– Alexandra Kollontai (uncorrupted reader)

Introduction:

Contemporary predictions from seer **WanderingMrM** on AboveTopSecret forum.

<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/mem/WanderingMrM>

On **November 8, 2021**, I happened to be frequenting AboveTopSecret forum. Since May 2020, I was deeply interested in studying premonitions, although my predilection for prophecies has earlier roots. I was greeted by the eye-catching title "*The Future Russian Tsar*" by the user WanderingMrM. I was struck by how different the presentation was from the Christian eschatological theories one finds everywhere. The talk about Russia's future ruler was news to me. Previously, I had only heard about the Catholic Great Monarch.

After making enough public posts to gain access to the forum's messaging system and persistently inquiring about Russia's Tsar, I started looking up prophecies from Russians. It became increasingly apparent that **their predictions resumed where the Western predictions left off, that the third world war was merely a prelude**. I also had the strong impression that the seer had intuited his vision independently from Russians of the past.

Prior to our interviews, he hadn't indicated much familiarity with Russian seers and saints. Unique to the seer: his scenario of the Tsar's great grandmother being rescued by a high-ranking German officer. Curiously, only Lithuanian interventions on behalf of German wolf children are emphasized by historians. When in actual truth, the Russians, who were communists even, intervened when the Polish and Czech peoples were abusing Germans.

<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1304215/pg1> -

<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1269145/pg1> -

<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1297643/pg1>

It goes without saying that some of the following information about a hypothetical future ruler of Russia (**presumably a contemporary of our times**) comes from my private interviews with the ATS seer. It's necessary to distinguish between belief, assumption, and knowing, and as such, I've

emphasized such instances in his writings. Take his beliefs with a grain of salt. **The ATS seer's statements are indicated by the → symbol.** His answers to the very first questions I posed to him are as follows:

→ [Dreams, Time of day] During the night when I go to sleep and at times awaken at 5am from them, at times during the day when I am as if being rocked slowly to sleep.

→ I do not take drugs, I rarely ever drink on special occasions and there is no history of mental illness in my family.

→ No history of alcoholism, I only drink one special occasion and even then just a tiny sip. I try to stay alcohol-free as possible because whenever I even have a tiny bit it feels as if something not normal is moving through my body like a coil of sort trying to wrap me up.

[See *Life of Apollonios*, Book II, Chapter XXXVI & XXXVII]

On Russia's Future Tsar:

→ [Dated **March 24, 2022**] By my estimations, the Tzar is 29, about to turn 30.

→ I suspect he was born on the June solstice.

→ I actually *believe* he is a June child, **and in regards to his birth I got shown a Russian city or town where there were many churches.** I still can not pinpoint it down but I suspect that based on his age being born in such a town would have some interesting significance, as what I saw about his family and how things unfolded for him to be born means there are strings of fate being involved by the cosmic forces.

→ He seems to be reading a lot of strategies, philosophy, psychology books and some old classics by Dostoyevski, Homer, Plato, Marcus Aurelius, Seneca, etc. Spiritual text like Bible, Tora and Quran, etc. **He only reads certain things I believe he feels energy or direction towards,** he doesn't just read random things.

→ I *believe* I witnessed him read Nietzsche, Plato, Carl Jung and also he is reading Marcus Aurelius etc. Which is very interesting to observe!
Russian thinkers were too limited in their ideologies, I do find Pushkin interesting though his poetry is also very prophetic and the riddles are filled with events of future hints and ancient Russian mystery of the unknown.
Dostoyevsky was more of a psychologist in terms of his style and character development and Tolstoy was more of a sociologist. So the entire Russian development is interesting but they were very limited in their views and further imagination!

https://old.reddit.com/r/AskARussian/comments/ynrhml/do_russians_study_the_grecoroman_classics/

→ I *believe* while observing him I heard Mozart, Chopin, Vivaldi, Beethoven, Tchaikovsky, and maybe Debussy... I am not 100% sure but I do find it interesting that for someone of his generation he is leaning towards such music.

→ What I also found very captivating is that **he is of Romanov blood by his mother** and yet he bears the last name of his father.

→ I do *know* he is a Romanov from his mother's line but his father's line is interesting too when I asked about his father's line **I was shown what seemed like an Islamic influenced line...** I *believe* he has ties to the Tatar people through his father.

→ By the looks of things he lives with his mother and father, the rest of the family as I understood is in Russia but I did not get a glimpse at many of them so there is barely few.

→ His parents moved him when he looked like he was maybe 9 or 10 to overseas and then again when he was maybe 15-17.

→ It seems they move every 7 years or so but they seem to be held in the current location for a bit longer than usual, so I wonder why and what it is going to lead to.

→ I *believe* he is very respectful to animals, **especially horses and dogs**. I suspect because he knows they are very sentient beings, etc.

“The horse and the dog will only be seen in pictures; and later – the cow, the goat, and the sheep will disappear forever from our planet.”

– Duniushka of Siberia

→ [Homeopathy] I saw him drinking what looked like a liquid made of cloves and it might have been alcoholic. He was also breathing over a pot of water and his mother added a table spoon of some sort of white powder to it, I am not familiar with these Russian remedies all I can say is - Why aren't they just drinking cold or flu medicine like the rest of us?

→ **He also pretends to know nothing or to hide his true intellect as well.** It is why he will catch many leaders around the world off-guard, as **they will think of him like Ivan The Idiot** so to speak but in reality his intellect is terrifying!

→ From what I have observed yes, which is interesting he take serious conversations and adds humor to it. He speaks seriously very rarely.

→ **Regarding his voice:** I have never heard an individual such as this carry this resonance ever. I have consumed many audio and video recordings, listening to so many voices and I can not explain it nor really put it into words.

→ I also noticed something interesting. Instead of wearing a Russian orthodox crucifix around his neck like all Russians, he ties his around his right wrist... so it is indeed very interesting to observe him etc.

→ It seems like a standard iron, steel or maybe silver cross. It is attached to a black string that he wraps around his wrist and makes the cross partially dangle. **He wears it almost like a bracelet.** On the back in Russian it says what it seems like **Save** and **Protect**. The front looks like a standard orthodox you'd usually see in Russian churches.

→ The woman the Tzar will take for a wife will be one that is a bit "touched by God" as an individual such as herself would be referred to. I can not give a lot more about her actual physical appearance, but I will say this **she will do a lot of work for the children of Russia, especially orphans.**

→ She seems European or Russian. Age wise same age or just a little bit younger than him maybe 2-5 years difference. They have not yet met, I think they will meet when he will be in Russia.

Unknown German Officer:

[Published October 19, 2021]

<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1297643/pg2#pid26171367>

So an interesting update on him, I asked to learn more about his ancestors and I was shown that **his Great Grandmother when she was a child during WW2 was saved by a high-ranking German officer** with a bunch of kids from a village she was in.

As it turns out she was staying in some village with a relative maybe an aunt or a cousin, and when the Germans were doing what I can *assume* was a retreat or something of the sort they began to execute the villagers.

I saw this German officer being touched on his shoulders and what I *assume* was an angel was whispering something into his ear, that's when **he pulled out a photo and on it I saw him and a couple of children.** He then looked at the guys young Great Grandmother and he grabbed her and some of the kids and hid them in a forest nearby and told them to come out in a certain number of days.

→ He had a fancy hat on, I did not see his rank or how his pads looked all he wore this long coat over his uniform. He came into their house and took off his hat and asked them to pack as much food as they can and to follow them, he basically then walked them into the woods pretending like he was trying to get them to direct him somewhere.

→ It was like a grey or somewhat green uniform, the collar of the uniform shirt had these black areas around it and stuff. It's hard to describe but all I *know* is that a few of the lower-ranking soldiers saluted him and stood at attention. He told 2 men to watch the house until he returns and when asked if someone should come with them he said: "No, I'll handle this".

→ **One of the family members, either directly from the main family or in line to the throne, did escape to Siberia.** It is a suspicion to most but what I was shown and told it is a *known* fact actually that someone did! They later had a daughter, she had a daughter, then she had a daughter

who is the Tsar's mother and she obviously had the Tsar.

[Known by which persons/sects? The bigger question is: How could his ancestor have escaped to Siberia? What is the Tsar's connection to Siberia? It should be stressed that the Tsar coming from the Romanov bloodline, whether direct or illegitimate, is no guarantee that all Russians will flock over to him. They're divided on the Romanov legacy. Generally, it takes 3-4 generations before an ancestor reincarnates again and reaps what he has sown as a descendent.]

→ **It seems some Russian high ranking military staff are aware that the Tzar is out there,** also some sort of woman is aware of him too she is in her elderly age. However, it seems that they have not contacted him yet, as they are waiting for something or some sort of sign to take place.

→ I do wonder how he will be revealed to us or if the Russians will pick him up and bring him to Moscow to meet with Putin, etc. I am aware that some of the Russian high command are aware that he exists and most likely notified Putin by now.

Dmitry Medvedev's 2023 predictions:

<https://twitter.com/MedvedevRussiaE/status/1607487338401206273> (misdirect?)

Igor Girkin on Orthodox prophecies:

<https://rusvesna.su/news/1670144507>

<https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/transcript-nbc-news-exclusive-interview-russia-s-vladimir-putin-n1270649> (Compare with Western journalists interviewing Assad)

Putin -

June 11, 2021 Interview with NBC News' Keir Simmons

“You know, I have linked my entire life to my entire fate to the fate of my country to such an extent that there isn't a more meaningful goal in my life than the strengthening of Russia. If anybody else, and if I see that person, **even if that person is critical of some areas of what I have been doing**, if I can see that this is an individual who has constructive views that he or she is committed to this country and is prepared to sacrifice his entire life to this country, nor just some years, no matter his personal attitude to me, I will make sure, I will do everything to make sure that such people will get support.”

Historical Precedent:

Wolf Children:

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/f5iaeiqs197b745/Wolf%20Children%20%28WW2%29.rtf?dl=0> -
<https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Besatzungskind>

Matilda Kshesinskaya -

He [Nicholas II] considered it his duty to remain in Russia, even and especially after the Revolution, and would never leave his native land; he thus paid with his own life and the lives of his family for his faith in the Russian people.

[I interpret this to mean that there were plenty of opportunities for him to get others out.]

Prophetic Corroboration:

Monk Abel / Vasily Vasilyev -

"And a great Prince will arise in exile from your house, one who stands for the sons of his people."

Pulcheria & Alexandra, disciples of Seraphim of Vyritsa -

"At a difficult time for Russia someone who has been miraculously saved from the House of Romanov will come to power..."

Theophanes of Poltava -

"He will not be a Romanov, but he will be of the Romanovs according to the maternal line."

Duniushka of Siberia -

"In 'Holy Rus', a *Kniaz* [Prince/Duke] will reign, who will come from the nation that gave us our religion. He will be a supremely spiritual person, who will provide the opportunity for uplifting the moral fibre and the spiritual principles of the nation."

[That is the Tsar's purpose in a nutshell. That is the point of sending him to the Russian people.]

Cyril Scott -

Music and Its Secret Influence, p.g. 77

Chopin reflected and expressed the aspirations, longings, and thwarted spiritual desires of the intelligentsia of his day in terms of music.

Timing for Tsar's Arrival:

→ I think he will return to Russia and actually be directed to God when Russia will either collapse on itself and be heavily targeted by the dark armies, or if the collapse does not happen then it will be when Russia will become very oppressed by outside forces.

→ The future ruler will come unknown traveling over a vast body of water and much land to get to Russia, there are 2 variants when he will emerge it will either be sooner than later or when Russia will again collapse and become small to a size it once was. I am not sure what will cause this collapse or downsizing but **much of the cities seemed dark, without power, water and a bit torn up...** Maybe a war or a revolution?

→ I know for a fact many in the political circles will doubt him and will even try to do everything they can to not allow him to become Tsar. **Even those people that realize who he is at some point will doubt him** but it seems **all of Russia will rejoice**, many religious leaders will come to him and so will many world leaders too asking for forgiveness of the father for the things they have done. In that moment however, he will say stuff like "I do not have the authority to forgive you nor am I the father the give forgiveness, for **go to the temples of your father make offerings accordingly to your forefathers** and ask the father for your redemption".

→ When at the church where he was anointed he asked not for the Russian crown but instead that of like vines and when the Russian pope [patriarch] put something on his head and then the crown he said: "Father guide the people through me, show your will to them and to the world through your goodness" or something like that.

→ Every time I get a dream about things connected to him I keep getting that he doesn't believe he is who God is showing or telling him he is, not to mention the fact I think he can't make up his mind and he is having an internal struggle. I think he can't or doesn't believe it because for the fact that he is in a wheelchair... All I could gather so far about anything to do with him is that **he is indeed sick with something that's why he's in a wheelchair.**

→ [Private] MrM: He will be wheelchair-bound right before he is revealed and is healed in front of the people, **or he will remain wheelchair-bound through part of his rule before he is healed by a miracle or via a cure.**

I suspect the Tsar is in a wheelchair because of who he is, so a human body is not accustomed to such thing, or to be hidden, or to make people be in shock and awe that someone in a wheelchair could do what he will do, etc.

Many factors and many reasons could be a part of it, but **I did see him eventually walking and running.** So I suspect he will be healed eventually.

Ivan Manasevich-Manuilov (Rasputin's bodyguard) -

“At the end of 1916 in my and Vyubova’s presence, he (Rasputin) assured his devotees that he had another five years left in the world [during which time, according to Vyubova, he had promised that the heir (Alexei) would finally ‘**outgrow his illness**’]. And then he would withdraw from the world and all those close to him to a remote place known only to him, where he would be saved by following an ascetic way of life.”

→ [Private] MrM: Also the Tsar was given some sort of question, he was asked - “**Would you still do what needs to be done even if it meant you'd still be unable to walk?**”

His reply was rather interesting - “For this sickness or illness was meant to hide me and keep eyes off me, for I would not wish it upon anyone else in my family or any children I might have. For I accept it and see it that if it is the will of The Creator and part of my mission then I will remain in this seat. **For a ruler does not need to stand to change the world, and Russia had another before me who made great change in the past and he too was unable to stand nor walk.**”

[In 1627, age 30, Tsar **Mikhail Feodorovich** was “**sorrowful in his feet**” «скорбел ножками» and “**carried to and from the carriage in armchairs**” «до возка и из возка в креслах носят». **Feodor III** was 14 at the time of his accession. Most contemporary accounts of his reign stress his ill health, **though his participation in religious pilgrimages and lengthy rituals suggests that he was not a permanent invalid.** He was well educated...]

→ [The seer asked his deity:] "'Lord what is it that you want of him or Why has the White Tzar not shown up yet?' I was then taken to a tundra-like region on some sort of mountain or hill overlooking a valley or plain down below, **and there on a part that looked over the valley way**

up high a tree that had no leaves but it stood there. The winds were strong but the tree did not get uprooted or sway in the wind, the snow fell heavy and yet the tree did not lose its branches as it rested upon them."

→ I think he likes it [the cold weather], the snow and things. Because I *believe* it makes him feel calm, as I suspect because he is in a wheelchair he must have gone through a lot of things. Since he is still around it means he has not given up and **became strong by the severity of his existence/environment it made him grow up in.** So it would explain why such brutal cold weather like one of Russia would feel calming, home like and he would like it as **it would remind him of the things he went through,** etc.

[Excerpt from my interview with WanderingMrM]

Q: Also, you indicated that Germany would be an ally of the Tsar's Russia. Does the Tsar rule over it directly or appoint a king for them?

A: Nope. **The Tsar will give each nation a choice to be independent or join and become part of the singular nation.** As I mentioned, this heavily depends on when the Tsar shows up, **it also is considering how things play out for Germany** and if the Americans will be crazy enough to nuke it and most of Western Europe.

Timing for World War Three:

→ Russia's allies: "Within it there will also be **France, Germany, Greece** and couple other nations who will turn to God in their last moment."
<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1301690/pg9#pid26269568>

→ Russia's allies: "As I saw it will be **Ukraine, Belarus, Greece, Germany** and a few other nations." <https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1297643/pg3#pid26202350>

→ WW3: "It will start off as separation of classes* and freedom vs tyranny**, **then it will become a spiritual-religious war.**"

*underlying racial struggle (see Rathenau), in the physical world

**ideological struggle (i.e. *not* Cold War), on the mental plane

Summary: WW2, a conflict between dictatorship/democracy, between nazism/communism, was an ideological struggle. The latter stages of WW2 & the beginning of Cold War: territorial warfare (world hegemony & resources). East/West is a matter of climate & temperament, hence the predicted war between northern and southern Europe.

[WW1]

True, the immediate reason for war lay only in a local conflict between Austro-Hungary and Serbia, **but behind it stood the major conflict between pan-Germanism and pan-Slavism.** Both were aiming at European domination...

The war was no longer a clash between Russian and German imperialism, but a *revolution* of the world **against the threat of German imperialism and militarism.**

This evolution was underlined by the fact that the United States had entered the war.

– Richard Coundenhove-Kalergi, *An Idea Conquers the World*, p.g. 63-64

[WW2]

In the contest between the Third Reich and Jewry the overwhelming majority of public opinion all over the world is on the side of the Jews; **not out of sympathy for them, but as a protest against the Anti-Semitism of Germany.**

– Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi, *Anti-Semitism Throughout the Ages*, p.g. 280

Theodore Illion -

Darkness in Tibet, p.g. 139

“War is the outcome of evil thoughts, of man’s selfishness,” he replied. “Many people are warlike at heart. They fight those around them continually in various ways, and at the same time they talk of peace. **If people are against war because they are afraid of war their resistance is of no value. Don’t let us fight symptoms, but let us change our hearts.**”

I realized how little chance such a man would have of being understood by most people, in no matter what country...

[Their kindness] is essentially short-sighted and self-centred in its effects, **because it merely covers up symptoms**, thus making people forget all about the inherently rotten state of affairs, **due to a wrong conception of life, which has produced those symptoms.**

Alan Watts -

The Joker

And the whole function and role of the mortician in our culture is to pretend in some way that death doesn’t happen. **He’s a husher-upper. He sweeps you under the carpet at considerable expense.**

<https://www.organism.earth/library/document/the-joker>

Richard Wagner -

Judentum in Music

When we strove for emancipation of the Jews, however, we virtually were more the champions of an abstract principle, than of a concrete case: just as all our Liberalism was a not very lucid mental sport — since we went for freedom of the Folk without knowledge of that Folk itself, nay, with a dislike of any genuine contact with it — so our eagerness to level up the rights of Jews was far rather **stimulated by a general idea, than by any real sympathy**; for, with all our speaking and writing in favour of the Jews' emancipation, we always felt instinctively repelled by any actual, operative contact with them.

Georg Brandes -

Main Currents in Nineteenth Century

It cannot, however, be asserted that [Ludwig] Börne was peculiarly sensitive on the subject of his Jewish extraction. He often declaimed with the greatest indignation against the oppression of the unfortunate inhabitants of the Ghettos, but he could not do what many expected of him, **could not advocate the emancipation of the Jews with greater warmth than other kindred causes. A pursuit of liberty with only that end in view he looked upon as one-sided and egoistic.**

[Isaiah Berlin] did not regard his deep-felt solidarity with his own Jewish people as superior or different from similar bonds that united other nations. Membership in one community, he insisted, does not preclude **"holding a large area of ideals in common with everyone else."** (*Sir*

Isaiah's Modest Zionism by Evan R. Goldstein, Jun 5, 2009)

Rousseau -

Social Contract

Government had, in its infancy, no regular and constant form. The want of experience and philosophy prevented men from seeing any but present inconveniences, and they thought of providing against others only as they presented themselves. **In spite of the endeavours of the wisest legislators, the political state remained imperfect**, because it was little more than the work of chance; and, as it had begun ill, though time revealed its defects and suggested remedies, **the original faults were never repaired. It was continually being patched up, when the first task should have been to get the site cleared and all the old materials removed**, as was done by Lycurgus at Sparta, if a stable and lasting edifice was to be erected.

Julian -

Against the Galileans

As for men's laws, it is evident that men have established them to correspond with their own natural dispositions; that is to say, constitutional and humane laws were established by those in whom a humane disposition had been fostered above all else, savage and inhuman laws by those in whom there lurked and was inherent the contrary disposition. **For lawgivers have succeeded in adding but little by their discipline to the natural characters and aptitudes of men.**

[Cold War]

James M. Burns -

Leadership

Both Roosevelt and Hitler made the symbol "freedom" the great object for which their nations fought during World War II; **it was conflict over the substance of freedom that radically separated the two men and their ideologies.**

<https://books.google.com/books?id=DeztAAAAMAAJ&focus=searchwithinvolume&q=%22Both+Roosevelt+and+Hitler%22>

John Lukacs -

Through the History of the Cold War, Introduction

More important, and more enduring, were his (and my) concerns no longer with political and intellectual illusions about communism and Russia but with their very opposite: with the enormous popular rise of an ideology of anticommunism having become a substitute for a decent American patriotism—regrettably obscuring (and eventually protracting) the very nature of the cold war, **which involved the relations of states rather than of ideologies**; of America and Russia, rather than of capitalism and communism, **or of "totalitarianism" and "freedom."**

Hitler -

Table Talk, October 10, 1941

War has returned to the original form of its existence: **in place of international war, the territorial war is once again taking place.** Originally, war was nothing more than a fight for the feeding ground. **Today it is again about the natural resources.**

Der Krieg ist zur Urform seines Daseins zurückgekehrt: An die Stelle von Völkerringen tritt aufs neue der Raumkrieg. Ursprünglich war der Krieg nichts als ein Kampf um den Futterplatz. Heute geht es wieder um die Naturschätze.

[What did Angela Merkel mean when she said “that the Cold War never really ended, because ultimately Russia was never pacified”? <https://www.unz.com/mwhitney/the-plan-to-carve-up-russia/> - caution: revisionist narrative]

[WW3]

Dannion Brinkley -
Saved by the Light

Scenes from a horrible world war accompanied this message. As the visions appeared on the screen, I was told that **the years 1994 through 1996 were critical ones in determining whether this war would break out.**

https://old.reddit.com/r/timetravel/comments/yecm73/i_think_i_met_some_kind_of_time_traveller_or/itz0qs9/

I do remember he dropped hints about something like it before, he said something like 'the escalation' throughout the years.

Dutch seer **Salvator Draco Emorion** (private interview) -

The events started in 1997 and since have been building up. **The age of escalation reached a turning point in 2018** and we continue on the slope.

https://old.reddit.com/r/timetravel/comments/yecm73/i_think_i_met_some_kind_of_time_traveller_or/itz360a/

He said the world would face a famine and he said Russia would invade Ukraine... all before they happened. **He also said that people in Europe should unite as one nation or face extinction.**

https://old.reddit.com/r/precognition/comments/iu160f/ive_had_a_session_two_years_ago_i_saw_various/

I've had a session two years ago, I saw, various things, but I've thought it would happen in **2018** but it seems **2020 was the year where all things are coming true...** Great fear in the world between January-February in 2021.

St. Paisios -

We'll see how the most unlikely, the most insane, events will happen. **The only good thing is that these events will happen in very quick succession.**

Rasputin -

When a continual trembling passes over the earth, do not take your eyes off the east, for new prophets will come from there. They will prepare the way for the Lord, who will also come in splendor from the east.

Christopher of Tula (attributed) -

There will be great calamities in these years. **The elders pray very much that there will be a war, and after the war there will be famine.** And if there is no war, it will be bad, everyone will die. **The war will not be long, but still many will be saved,** and if not, then no one will be saved. Only after the war and famine will there be a revival of Russia.

<https://maxkorzhnn.ru/en/starcy-molyatsya-chtob-byla-voina-hto-oznachayut-prorochestva-hristofora-starec.html> - <https://proza.ru/2016/11/10/611>

St. Seraphim Of Vyritsa -

People will understand that it will be impossible to go on, otherwise every living thing will die. They will elect a single government – this will be the antichamber for the reign of Antichrist.

Attributed: "The Lord has added another **twenty-seven years.**" (From Christopher's death on December 9, 1996) [1996+27=**2023** | 1973+50=**2023**]

Swami Srila Prabhupāda (attributed) -

So you are being cheated for the last two hundred years, not for thousands of years. So it will be finished. Within another fifty years, everything will be finished." (May 15, 1973)

<https://nitaigaurangablog.wordpress.com/2022/03/07/did-srila-prabhupada-predict-the-russia-ukraine-conflict/>

Cheiro -

World Predictions

It is only war in the end that will save humanity. It is only when the world will be satiated with blood, destruction and violence, that it will wake from its present nightmare of madness — and thus it is that the coming “War of Wars” fits into the design of things.

Babylonian seeress Sajaha -

Therefore the first flood paves the way and second flood, at which end stands the **extinction**. Then the remaining bugs degenerate in the lower gardens, because without the seeds of the trees from above nothing grows. So that world dies. **And humans in different lands no longer know each other. Hostility arises everywhere in the dying world. So the last killed themselves.**

Oera Linda -

Troops of Finda's people came and settled in the empty places. Our dispersed people were exterminated or made slaves. **Then watchfulness was doubly impressed upon us, and time taught us that union is force.**

Slava Sevryukova -

They will be in stages at certain intervals. Towards the third decade of the second millennium will be the beginning of the malignant events. Some of these will be between **2025-2032**.

„Те ще са на етапи през известни интервали. Към третото десетилетие от второто хилядолетие ще е началото на злокобните събития“. Част от тях ще са между 2025-2032”.

<https://slava-sevrukova.com/izpitania/>

Dreams about 2025:

<https://i.imgur.com/wOR6EX6.png> -

https://old.reddit.com/r/Paranormal/comments/w9um9e/anyone_having_weird_dreams_about_2025_or/ihysxf/ - <https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1318859/pg1#pid26699282>

Hungarian seer *toderatusz* -

> [Private] **My very first such dream is about 2025**, it didn't mention war in any way, but the location itself revealed a lot. For example: **there was enormous poverty, the economy was just trying to get back on its feet, there were several ruins that were being dismantled**. In other words, the limit is 2025, so we can only start from this year. It means that the war will only last 1-2 years. Which means that the great war must begin this year.

toderatusz's timeline:

https://old.reddit.com/r/hungary/comments/s8g4nz/meg%C3%A1lmodtam_magyarorsz%C3%A1gf%C3%B6ld_j%C3%B6v%C5%91j%C3%A9t_eg%C3%A9szen_9000/?context=3

[Thought Premonition, Aug 16, 22] Open_Ad1920: <https://i.imgur.com/PhShE15.png> - https://old.reddit.com/r/RandomThoughts/comments/wq7zr1/wwiii_will_begin_in_early_2024_or_97_will_die/

One day I have this thought, just like all the others, and it said “WWIII is definitely going to happen **more than 1.5 years from now, but less than 2 years from now...** like, about 1.7 years from now.” This “thought” just kept popping into my head all day long.

Also, every time I would think that maybe I’m just worked up over nothing and try to dismiss the “thought” I get this awful sick gut feeling, as in I physically become ill.

I had these thoughts a few weeks ago, which puts the WWIII start date after January 15, 2024, and most likely near to **March 25, 2024**.

[Dream, Mar 6, 23] InnerTravler: <https://i.imgur.com/Z6m8uNl.png> - https://old.reddit.com/r/predictions/comments/11jrrzh/i_was_recommended_to_share_this_here/
In the dream, I was living a normal life in a world during World War 3. Things seemed to be like when people first started coming outside after covid where there were definitely people out and about but it was by no means crowded anywhere. **The date of the dream was some time in late 2025.**

From what I can remember **Russia, China, North Korea, India, Iran and essentially the entirety of Central Africa have allied themselves and/or got annexed...** The South China Sea was also a *major* conflict zone as this is where the incident that got China to join Russia fully happened where a Chinese Navy ship was sunk in disputed waters.

[WW3 Scenario] An unjust war, a feeble protest against Russian "aggression" becomes transfigured into a gigantic ideological struggle to redefine greatness.

Simone Weil (French visionary) -

The Need for Roots

“The unhappy peoples of the European continent are in need of greatness even more than of bread, and there are only two sorts of greatness: true greatness, which is of a spiritual order, and the old, old lie of world conquest. **Conquest is an ersatz greatness. The contemporary form of true greatness lies in a civilization founded upon the spirituality of work.** It is a conception that can be propagated without running the risk of promoting the slightest discord. The word spirituality doesn’t imply any particular affiliation.”

[Simone Weil's ultimatum]

The Need for Roots

People talk about punishing Hitler. But he cannot be punished. **He desired one thing alone, and he has it: *to play a part in History*...** Whatever Hitler is made to suffer, **that will not stop him from feeling himself to be a superb figure.**

Above all, it will not stop, in twenty, fifty, a hundred or two hundred years' time, **some solitary little dreamer**, whether German or otherwise, from seeing in Hitler a superb figure, with a superb destiny from beginning to end, and desiring with all his soul to have a similar destiny. In which case, **woe betide his contemporaries.**

The only punishment capable of punishing Hitler, and deterring little boys thirsting for greatness in coming centuries from following his example, **is such a total transformation of the meaning attached to greatness that he should thereby be excluded from it.**

It is chimerical and due to the blindness induced by national hatred to imagine that one can exclude Hitler from the title to greatness without a total transformation, among the men of today, of the idea and significance of greatness.

Otto Weininger (Austrian) -

Sex and Character

The great man has a history, the emperor is only a part of history. The great man transcends time; time creates and time destroys the emperor.

“When I found myself for the first time before Wagner's grave, my heart overflowed with pride to think that there lay a man who had scorned to have inscribed on his tombstone, 'Here lives Privy Councilor Musical Director His Excellency Baron Richard von Wagner.' I was proud that this man, like so many men in the history of Germany, was content to leave his name to posterity, and not his titles. It was not out of modesty that I desired then and there to be nothing more than a drummer. **That for me is the highest achievement;** the rest is vanity.” (Otto Strasser's Memoir, *Hitler and I*, p.g. 63)

Tzar Log; Entry #21 - July 12, 2022

<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1304215/pg4#pid26582786>

3 Possible Outcomes...

1. Russia beats Ukraine via mobilization at the last minute, thermobaric strikes on multiple Ukrainian cities occur or carpet bombings on a scale unlike ever seen before. Then with the mobilized millions, Russia will carve off Lithuania, Latvia, Moldova and maybe Poland next...
2. Ukraine amasses 1-4 million conscripts and takes back all territories and goes into Russia next, then it's bad for all because Putin will consider pushing the button more than likely...
3. ***Smuta*** (Revolution) within Russia, however this will allow the West and China (that will instantly turn on Russia) to carve up Russia into nothing and completely obliterate its existence.

Most likely will again make Putin push the button as well...

The Tzar was notified of these dark timeline possibilities and whatever one plays out will definitely affect us all globally, no matter how much you guys want to think about it not occurring.

[**Feb 10, 23 Update:** It appears the 1st scenario is currently underway, the renewed Russian offensive began roughly around February 6.]

<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1304215/pg10#pid26883908>

→ The thermobaric Russians used now are not what I meant and I should have specified it more. These current ones are merely artillery they are using now, the real thermobaric vacuum payloads are worse!!! They are the ones that ended the Chechen war in an instant!

"We have repeatedly stressed the **fundamental principle of Russia's position**: the use of nuclear weapons will be possible in just **two situations** - when an attack is being carried out against us or our allies with nuclear or other types of weapons of mass destruction or when an act of aggression with conventional weapons has taken place against Russia and the situation has reached a point where the very existence of our state is in danger."

—Sergey Ryabkov (Russia's Deputy Foreign Minister)

<https://tass.com/politics/1538337>

Prophetic Corroboration:

Monk Abel / Vasily Vasilyev -

Василий Васильев

"And a great Prince will arise in exile from your house, one who stands for the sons of his people... **Other ways beside this one would lead to Russian grief again.**"

Vasily Nemchin (alleged) -

"The Northern people," he prophesied, "will receive three warnings about **the three prohibited/forbidden paths by which they must not walk**, or else within a certain time he will feel terrible consequences and nothing can be changed [for] 15 years."

«Северный народ, - пророчествовал он, - получит три предупреждения о трех заповедных путях, коими ему не следует идти, иначе в течение определенного времени он будет ощущать страшные последствия и 15 лет ничего нельзя будет изменить».

<https://uctopuockonpy.livejournal.com/57746.html>

Duniushka of Siberia -

"They will seize upon religion. They will sweep away that which has been gathered through the ages and assiduously preserved by our ancestors. **But it will be impossible for them to root it out; the roots will remain – and, after many years, they'll give forth a most-beautiful bloom and fruit...**"

Vasily Nemchin (alleged) -

Russia will be **on the verge of disintegration and destruction, and under the guise of reviving**

its former greatness, the last thing that still remains will be destroyed.

«Русь окажется на грани распада и уничтожения, и под видом возрождения бывшего величия будет уничтожаться то последнее, что еще осталось».

[**Interpreted:** Only the influx of western-capitalist/artificial values, combined with the accumulation of surplus wealth, can guarantee the collapse of Russia. It'd be a mistake to equate Russian capitalism with American capitalism, the motive of greed is presently absent from Russia. Now all that remains is the acquisition of vast territories and Russia will succumb to greed. That's why the 1st outcome is still a dark timeline for the world.]

[Historian] Vasily Kliuchevsky -

“The sweep of state authority grew mightier and mightier in its expanding territory, **but the people's spirit of initiative and enterprise weakened.** In its external successes and inner weaknesses the new Russia resembled **a bird caught in a whirlwind and hurled aloft, regardless of the strength of its wings.**”

Rathenau -

The New Society

On balance it seems that the endowments of the German people work out as follows:—High qualities of intellect and heart. Ethics and mentality normal. **Originative will-power and independent activity, weak.**

Viktor Schauberger -

Our Senseless Toil

China's decline was inevitable **the moment the Chinese began to adopt the manners, customs** and technological achievements of the western world.

“Mikhail's reign was a period of economic recovery. Manufacturing and foreign trade revived, and the government encouraged this by granting tax immunities and other privileges to corporations of merchants, and permitting them to travel abroad for purposes of trade... **Strong economic links with the West did not lead to the adoption of Western manners and customs.**”

—*Chronicle of the Russian Tsars* by David Warnes

The Russian Empire will desire to subjugate Europe, and will itself be subjugated.

—Rousseau, *Social Contract*

When money was amassed for the Spartans, those who amassed it were condemned to death; for to Alcamenes and Theopompus, their kings, an oracle had been given:

Eager desire for money will bring the ruin of Sparta.

—Plutarch, *Moralia: Instituta Laconica*

The same Lycurgus received from Delphi an oracle with regard to covetousness, which is handed down to memory in the form of a proverb:

Covetousness, and it alone, will work

The ruin of Sparta.

—Diodorus Siculus, *The Library of History*

[**Interpreted:** Alternatively, the last remaining thing is Russia's religion, which mustn't be understood in the same light as Protestantism/Catholicism. The Schism (раскол) was of a different nature from the one that led to the Thirty Year War (which was fought over minor theological differences). Communism did not succeed in bringing about Russia's collapse **precisely because Russia was never conquered by pagan Rome and Christianity**. Instead, Russia absorbed what was foreign and changed it to suit her needs. This insular security is the source of her strength/vitality, her youthful resilience, and it represents the flowering of her cultural growth. Thus, Russia's decline began **precisely from the moment Gorbachev came to power.**]

Duniushka of Siberia -

“They will seize upon religion. They will sweep away that which has been gathered through the ages and assiduously preserved by our ancestors. **But it will be impossible for them to root it out; the roots will remain – and, after many years, they'll give forth a most-beautiful bloom and fruit...**”

<https://i.imgur.com/woESkEv.png>

“The pagan gods that the princes had forced the people to repudiate lived on unseen... The pagan delight in nature, the pagan worship and deification of nature, remained in the people's souls. **The alacrity with which they agreed after the revolution to destroy their own great Orthodox temples at the behest of the Bolsheviks is strikingly similar to the ease with which they smashed and burned their pagan holy places at the order of the princes.** Entire regions lived through that thousand-year period in a blend of paganism and Orthodoxy.”

–*The Rasputin File* by Edvard Radzinsky

Simone Weil -

The Need for Roots

About the fifteenth century came the first Renaissance, which was like a feeble foretaste of the resurrection of pre-Roman civilization and of the spirit of the twelfth century. **The Greece of classical times, Pythagoras, Plato, then became the objects of a religious veneration that went in perfect harmony with the Christian faith.** But this attitude of mind was of very brief duration. Shortly afterwards came the second Renaissance with quite the opposite tendency. It is the latter which has produced what we call our modern civilization.

<https://catalog.obitel-minsk.com/blog/2021/08/why-are-ancient-greek-philosophers-depicted-in-orthodox-churches>

Goethe -

Italian Journey

Worship and love were the only things the good [Christian] woman understood; **disinterested admiration for a noble work of art, brotherly reverence for another human spirit** were utterly beyond her ken.

<https://books.google.com/books?id=ioXNoJa6qNsC&pg=PA159&lpg=PA159#v=onepage&q&f=false>

—
<https://iia-rf.ru/en/databasenya-for-children/chelovek-iz-bolota-vasilii-nemchin-i-drugie-predskazaniya-o-pravitelyah/>

Site narration: It became known that since the 18th century, Abel's books, his confiscated correspondence, and the testimony of scammers with retellings of prophecies were kept in the corresponding department of the Gendarmerie since the 18th century. The Cheka could not keep some of these documents under the hood and they began their journey around the world, surfacing as "prophecies of **Basil the Blessed**", then as "prophecies of **Vasily Nemchin**", then as "the prophecies of the elders", "the prophecies of **Rasputin**", and sometimes under his own name: "the prophecies of the monk **Abel**".

...

Everything that got into print and issued for them is nothing more than a compilation of the same document. This is clearly seen in the linguistic and factual comparison of the prophecies of the allegedly listed authors. That is, we are clearly talking about a prophecy belonging to one person. What shall we call him?

[Monk Abel, Vasily Nemchin, Basil the Blessed or Rasputin – that's beside the point: it doesn't matter who the author is, the writer is just the pen; the essential thing is the content and the truth's bearing on our lives. Regrettably, it has come down to us in a bad shape thanks to the dubious Russian astrologer Pavel Globa, who displays an agenda in communicating the prophecy, seemingly mixing it with his opinion.

But that is an entirely different matter. Refer to the following commentary from a skeptic:
https://tamby.info/newyear/predskazaniya_nemchin.htm]

St. **Theodosius of Minvody** (attributed) -

To the question: **What will happen to Ukraine and Belorussia?** The elder replied that everything is in the hands of God. Those among those people who are against union with Russia, even if they consider themselves to be believers, will become servants of the devil. The Slavic peoples have one destiny, **and the monastic Fathers of the Kiev Caves [Lavra] will yet utter their weighty word** – they together with the choir of the new martyrs of Russia will by their prayers obtain a new Union of the three brother peoples.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kyiv_Pechersk_Lavra

Sepp Wudy -

The cause will be that the people do not recognize the devil anymore, because he is dressed beautifully and promises them everything.

Seeress **Sajaha** (Babylonian) -

Buch der Sajaha

Evil is like a sharp knife, it knows how to hide its form and to be wrapped in gold. A girl found it, thought it was a sparkling crest, and before she knew it, three yards of killed hair fell down. It will take years until it is grown again.

Mühlhiasl of Apoig -

When you no longer understand the people you meet, it's never far to the terrible end.
Wenn man die Leute, die einem begegnen, nicht mehr versteht, ist es nimmer weit zum schrecklichen End.

Seeress **Sajaha** (Babylonian) -

Buch der Sajaha

It will come at that time a great flood on the high and once bright gardens of the earth; and it will

be no water flood, but a breath of decay everywhere.

And from the lower gardens come up swarms of greedy beetles. They will eat and lay their larvae under the flowering trees, and the larvae eat away the roots of the trees that pass away. The flowers of the trees however wither, - and also their leaves. And still voracious beetles come. They have no thoughts, they do not know their meaning. They lay new larvae. No fire will be thrown to burn them. Thus, the trees wither away - and the bushes and the grass.

And everything will be all dried up and even be bald. Many of the hungry bugs die from hunger. The inhabitants of the bright gardens starve too.

There are already more of the beetles, as there are people. And the hungry beetles feed then from many people.

Humans have lost their thinking and understanding with the flood of foul breath. They could of protected themselves and their children from harm. **But because they had lost the ability of understanding, they did nothing.**

And it came before the flood of voracious beetles the tide of decay in the bright gardens, and the one prepared the other one's way. And so did humans finally bring up their own bad end, **because they tolerated it.**

Therefore the first flood paves the way and second flood, at which end stands the **extinction**. Then the remaining bugs degenerate in the lower gardens, because without the seeds of the trees from above grows nothing. So that world dies. **And humans in different lands no longer know each other.** Hostility arises everywhere in the dying world. **So the last killed themselves.**

This is what I saw, this is an upcoming picture. **And yet it is a warning – not an inevitable fate.** Humans resist, even the first flood! If you fail there, you are all lost!

Dies sah ich, dies ist [ein] kommendes Bild. Und doch ist es Warnung - nicht unabwendbares Schicksal. Wehret ab, ihr Menschen, schon die erste Flut! Versäumt ihr es, seid ihr alle verloren!

St. **Theodosius of Minvody** (attributed) -

They posed one more question to him on the possibility of the restoration of a monarchy in Russia. The elder replied that this restoration must be earned. **It exists as a possibility, but not as something predetermined.** **If we are worthy, the Russian people will elect a Tsar**, but this will become possible before the very enthronement of the Antichrist or even after it for a very short time.

Tom Brown, Jr. -

The Journey, p.g. 221

I asked the spirit what I could possibly do, using the excuse that I was just a child and no one would listen to me. The spirit answered, saying, “You cannot change things by thinking about changing things. **You must do something**, not talk or dream. **The only answers lie in teaching the people and leading them back to the Earth and spirit.** All other methods of change are but temporary and ineffective. **You can only change things by changing the hearts of men.** **Each person must change before society changes**, for it is the individual who contributes to the society, the wars, the hatred, and the destruction of the Earth. **So then, if enough people are reached, the course and destiny of the flock will change.** **To teach and to lead, is to love.”**

Jacque Fresco -

Conformity or Sanity, 1978

You do not change your society by trying to get into the game. **You learn to sit back and watch**

all these things. You tell people things. If they get the message, they take it and use it. If they do not get it they drop it. You watch them go. Then when they trip and fall, you watch them tumble. **But you should deliver what you know to these people, as best as you can, to help them see the light.**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DcBoGrQvZrI#t=3m5s>

Seeress **Sajaha** (Babylonian) -

Buch der Sajaha

The deity passes out the footwear for walking. People choose their own paths. Pitifully, Marduk looks down on the erring, joyfully on those who go the right way. **He gives counsel to the seekers - not coercion.**

Die Gottheit reicht das Schuhwerk zum Gehen. Ihre Wege wählen die Menschen sich selbst. Mitleidvoll sieht Marduk auf die Irrenden nieder, freudvoll auf die, welche rechten Wegs gehen. Rat gibt er den Suchenden - nicht Zwang.

Hitler -

Mein Kampf

“To be a leader means to be able to move the masses. The gift of formulating ideas has nothing whatsoever to do with the capacity for leadership.”

Stalin -

Enver Hoxha with Stalin

“To be able to lead, you must know the masses, and in order to know them, **you must go down among the masses.”**

On Stalin:

→ *I believe* the Tsar will condemn him for the murders of all those people, **but he will also say that in the time of need Russia required someone like Stalin.**

Putin -

2017 Interview with Oliver Stone

“Excessively demonizing Stalin is a means to attack Soviet Union and Russia. Russia has changed radically. Of course, something still remains in the mind, but it does not mean that we have to forget all the horrors of Stalinism, the concentration camps and the destruction of millions of his compatriots.”

Molotov -

They are trampling on Stalin in order to get at Lenin. And some people are even starting after Lenin. They say Stalin is his continuator. In what sense? In the worst... Lenin started the concentration camps, established the Cheka. Stalin just continued them... No less!

Kaganovich -

First, Stalin is disowned, now, little by little, it gets to prosecute socialism, the October Revolution, **and in no time they will also want to prosecute Lenin and Marx.**

Putin -

2017 Interview with Oliver Stone

English history has **Cromwell**. He came to power during revolution and became a bloody tyrant, but his monuments are everywhere in UK. **Napoleon** is almost a God in France. **He also came to power after revolution and not only reinstated the monarchy but made himself the Emperor and has led France to national disaster**. There are many figures like that in world history.

<https://www.newstatesman.com/ideas/2022/12/volodymyr-zelensky-myth-ukraine>

Napoleon Bonaparte came to power claiming to have no interest other than the salvation of the French Republic from chaos, and five years later crowned himself emperor. Simón Bolívar actually took the title of dictator on more than one occasion and staged a coup d'état against an elected government.

What historians often call the Age of the Democratic Revolution was just as much an Age of Charismatic Authoritarianism. The history of the 20th century is likewise replete with examples of charismatic revolutionary leaders who have taken power with real popular support only to become authoritarian (Fidel Castro, Gamal Abdel Nasser, Robert Mugabe, and so on).

Stalin -

July 19, 1934

It is hardly necessary to mention that the policy of conquest, abominable and filthy as it was, was **by no means a monopoly of the Russian Tsars**. Everyone knows that a policy of conquest was then the policy, **to no less a degree, if not to a greater, of all the rulers and diplomats of Europe**, including such an Emperor of bourgeois background as **Napoleon**, who notwithstanding his **non-Tsarist origin**, practised in his foreign policy, also, intrigue and deceit, perfidy and flattery, brutality and bribery, murder and incendiarism. Clearly, matters could not be otherwise.

Otto Weininger -

Sex and Character

I may add here that all great men of action, even the greatest of them, such as Caesar, **Cromwell**, **Napoleon**, have not hesitated to employ falsehood; that Alexander the Great did not hesitate to defend one of his murders by sophistry. **But untruthfulness is incompatible with genius**. The "*Memoirs of Napoleon*," written at St. Helena, are full of mistatements and watery sophistry, and his last words, that "he had loved only France," were an altruistic pose. **Napoleon, the greatest of the conquerors, is a sufficient proof that great men of action are criminals, and, therefore, not geniuses.**

Stalin -

December 21, 1946 Interview with FDR's son, General Elliott Roosevelt

Q: To what do you ascribe the lessening of friendly relations and understanding between our two countries since the death of Roosevelt?

A: I feel that if this question relates to the relations and understanding between the American and Russian peoples, no deterioration has taken place, but on the contrary relations have improved. As to **the relations between the two Governments**, there have been misunderstandings. A certain deterioration has taken place, and then great noise has been raised that their relations would even deteriorate still further.

John Lukacs & George Kennan -

Through the History of the Cold War, Introduction

More important, and more enduring, were his (and my) concerns no longer with political and intellectual illusions about communism and Russia but with their very opposite: with the enormous popular rise of an ideology of anticommunism having become a substitute for a decent American patriotism—regrettably obscuring (**and eventually protracting**) the very nature of the cold war, which involved **the relations of states rather than of ideologies**; of America and Russia, rather than of capitalism and communism, or of “totalitarianism” and “freedom.”

Aaron Copland -

The Effect of the Cold War on the Artist in the U.S.

“**Lately I've been thinking that the cold war is almost worse for art than the real thing**—for it permeates the atmosphere with fear and anxiety. An artist can function at his best only in a vital and healthy environment for the simple reason that the very act of creation is an affirmative gesture. An artist fighting in a war for a cause he holds just has something affirmative he can believe in. That artist, if he can stay alive, can create art. But throw him into a mood of suspicion, ill-will and dread that typifies the cold war attitude and he'll create nothing.”

[Imputing primary blame of the Cold War to the United States, Copland argued that such hostility in turn prompted the Soviet Union to officially adopt "a disapproving attitude toward much contemporary art, and especially in the field of music."]

Theodore Illion -

Darkness in Tibet, p.g. 139

“War is the outcome of evil thoughts, of man’s selfishness,” he replied. “Many people are warlike at heart. They fight those around them continually in various ways, and at the same time they talk of peace. **If people are against war because they are afraid of war their resistance is of no value. Don’t let us fight symptoms, but let us change our hearts.**”

I realized how little chance such a man would have of being understood by most people, in no matter what country... [Their kindness] is essentially short-sighted and self-centred in its effects, **because it merely covers up symptoms**, thus making people forget all about the inherently rotten state of affairs, **due to a wrong conception of life, which has produced those symptoms.**

Alice A. Bailey -

The concept of unanimity which has been presented by Soviet Russia runs completely counter to the truth. Their idea is that the concept, the idea, the decision and the interpretation of **a group of powerful men establishes the truth, and to this truth the docile masses render prompt allegiance.**

Alice A. Bailey -

Curiously enough, the intention of the dictating agents, in both the Catholic Church and in Russia, is basically good; **they believe that the uneducated masses are not fitted to decide for themselves what they should hear, think or decide**; they must therefore be protected—in the one case by decrees and prohibitions from the Vatican (via the organised priesthood) as to right attitude and right action to be followed without questioning; and in the other, by withholding the truth as to events and happenings.

Alice A. Bailey -

This is the good in the Russian position as it wars on capitalism and lays an emphasis upon education. However, its ruthlessness and cruelty and (above all else) its suppression of the rights

of the individual citizen to certain of the essential freedoms may eventually negate the beauty and the hope of the initial idealism. **Russia is right in her idealism, but terribly and basically wrong in her techniques.**

Scriabin (Russian composer) -

O you, populists [i.e. Russian socialists], and you, aristocrats! How elevated and noble are your strivings, insofar as they are pure, **and how wrong you are when you want to destroy those who engender them.**

Communist interpretation:

https://old.reddit.com/r/communism101/comments/xctu06/why_did_stalins_purges_fail/io89pu4/
For Stalin, the bourgeoisie was brought into Soviet society from the outside, by the imperialist powers. **And this leads to another error, namely the mishandling of contradictions among the people.** Because if you think those people acting in defiance of socialist transitions are agents of the external monopoly bourgeoisie you're going to treat them as enemies with the most severe measures.

Stalin's purges then are in a sense an expression of these weaknesses. No doubt it was correct to seek out the internal enemies of the USSR, in fact this likely was a decisive factor in the victory of the Soviets over the Nazis. **But it was also only fighting symptoms, the source of which Stalin and the Soviet leadership could not locate.**

Stalin -

December 13, 1931 Interview with Emil Ludwig

When the Bolsheviks first assumed power they adopted an attitude of mildness towards their enemies. The Mensheviks continued to exist legally and conduct their own paper. The Socialist Revolutionaries also continued to exist legally and had their own paper. Even the Constitutional Democrats continued to publish their own paper.

What was the result? It soon became clear that such mildness was only serving to **undermine the strength of the Soviet government...** It soon became obvious that the milder our attitude towards our enemies, **the more bitter their resistance...** Experience taught us that the only way to cope with such enemies is to **adopt a ruthless policy of suppression.**

Rousseau -

Social Contract

Government had, in its infancy, no regular and constant form. The want of experience and philosophy prevented men from seeing any but present inconveniences, and they thought of providing against others only as they presented themselves. **In spite of the endeavours of the wisest legislators, the political state remained imperfect,** because it was little more than the work of chance; and, as it had begun ill, though time revealed its defects and suggested remedies, **the original faults were never repaired. It was continually being patched up, when the first task should have been to get the site cleared and all the old materials removed,** as was done by Lycurgus at Sparta, if a stable and lasting edifice was to be erected.

Julian -

Against the Galileans

As for men's laws, it is evident that men have established them to correspond with their own natural dispositions; that is to say, constitutional and humane laws were established by those in whom a humane disposition had been fostered above all else, savage and inhuman laws by those

in whom there lurked and was inherent the contrary disposition. **For lawgivers have succeeded in adding but little by their discipline to the natural characters and aptitudes of men.**

On Putin:

→ Actually, Putin is *not* the future Russian Tzar. Putin is merely preparing Russia for the Tzar, and I *believe* **he will be an advisor to him** as the Tzar is still rather young. I did see him and the man who is to be stand side by side. This man will forgive Putin in front of all the people **and when they will judge him for it he will speak out certain things**, which will turn the crowd to ask to forgive Putin too.

→ Remember as I said when the Tzar does show up **people will demand for him to exile or kill Putin or allow the people to tear him apart. But he will say things that will make people stop** and ask him to forgive him.

Valentina Krasheninnikov -

Slava said, that by the will of God will appear the last on the Earth ruler in our country. This ruler we'll find out about him on television. The ruler, who will appear on television, **will tell the whole truth. What was done with Russia during this whole time. Especially the truth about Yeltsin and Gorbachev. It will wake people up, make people angry when they learn the truth for real people will very much wake up.**

[Schema-Archimandrite] **Christopher of Tula** (attributed) -

“He [Gromyko] did nothing good, **but he does not touch the Church either**, and this is the main thing. And after him [Gromyko], he [Gorbachev] will be young, **he will generally confuse everything**. And then things will start that only God will figure it out.”

Viktor Schauberger -

Our Senseless Toil

China's decline was inevitable the moment the Chinese began to **adopt the manners, customs and technological achievements of the western world.**

Andrei Gromyko -

My meeting with Pope John Paul II (the Polish Cardinal Karol Wojtyla, as he had been) took place in January 1979... The Pope moved on to the issue of religious belief. ‘It is possible that the obstacles to freedom of religion have not been removed everywhere.’ He paused. ‘According to some sources, something of this sort may be happening in the USSR.’

This kind of accusation was nothing new for us. I replied: ‘Not all rumours deserve attention. The West spreads all kinds of misinformation about the state of the church in the Soviet Union, **but the truth is that from the first day of its existence the Soviet state has guaranteed freedom of religious belief**. After all, in the dark days of the war, the Russian Orthodox Church was on the side of the Soviet state and fought fascism in its own way. **Would that have been possible if the church in our country had not been free?** We have religious people, but that doesn't create problems either for them or for Soviet society.’

The Pope and Casaroli listened thoughtfully. Then the Pope said, ‘**That's more or less what we thought.**’

No more was said on the subject.

[Contemporary Russian religious narratives frame Yeltsin as a persecutor of Christianity and interpret various prophecies as a prediction of Putin's rise, but Christopher's prophecy suits Gorbachev more.]

<https://www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2022/08/mikhail-gorbachev-was-great-because-he-failed/671292/>

Dannion Brinkley -
Saved by the Light

At the invitation of Boris Yeltsin, I appeared on Russian television with Dr. Moody and **spoke to millions of people in that country alone about my experiences and visions. I was even able to talk about my belief in spiritual capitalism**—that all people should be free to worship the way they choose. There are many paths to righteousness, I said, and that is good news for all of us, since no one seems to be on the same path, as far as I can tell.

Lion Feuchtwanger -
Moscow 1937

I have already mentioned that not only did the national newspapers leave my articles uncensored, even when I deplored certain intolerances or excessive Stalin-worship, or when I demanded more light on the conduct of an important political trial; what is more, they took pains to reproduce as faithfully as possible in the translation every nuance of these very passages, negative as they were.

Andrei Fursov (historian) -

It's no accident that in 1927, Joseph Stalin sent employees of his personal intelligence to work in West European archives. He didn't yet defeat everyone, but he wanted to detect the relations of the aristocratic and financial elite by family and hierarchy...

Unfortunately, the results are gone, along with Stalin's personal intelligence. I think that some of it disappeared and some of it was destroyed. After Stalin's death, some members of his personal intelligence simply disappeared from the country. Some went to Albania. We don't know where these people are.

Some things were destroyed by Nikitia Khrushchev's group. Some things remain in our mess. ~~One shouldn't think that the KGB is an absolute organization.~~ [Disinfo] It's a typically routine organization with its own mess. Some things were lost.

Some of what remained from Stalin's time was returned by Boris Yeltsin. He gave away the Rothschild archives that were captured by our people in Prague.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UCI-GWsLdps>

➡ MrM: There are 2 futures regarding Putin, the Tsar will show up exactly after Putin and pardon him in front of the masses. Or... there will be 4-7 communist-like leaders before the Tsar shows up but their rule will not be long and only last 1-2 years maximum.

[It seems that the Tsar's delayed arrival has resulted in this scenario being shifted to Putin and his successors.]

➡ MrM: Remember as I said when the Tsar does show up **people will demand for him to exile**

or kill Putin or allow the people to tear him apart. But he will say things that will make people stop and ask him to forgive him.

Rasputin -

The Rasputin File

[And of course ‘at the request of those present’, he told the story that had recently preoccupied all of Russia, that of Khionia Guseva’s attempt on his life.]

“I picked up a birch stake, and I am thinking, ‘At what point do I split open her head?’ Then I felt sorry, and hit her pretty lightly on the shoulder. She fell down, and people grabbed her by the arms — **they wanted to tear her apart. I stood up for her**, and then my strength failed me and I fell down.”

“Es liegt nun einmal in meiner Natur: ich will lieber eine Ungerechtigkeit begehen, als Unordnung ertragen.”

“It is inherent in my nature: **I would rather commit an injustice than tolerate disorder.**”

– Goethe, *Campaign in France*:

<https://books.google.com/books?id=wyoHAAAAQAAJ&pg=PA343&lpg=PA343#v=onepage&q&f=false>

There was a sudden movement among the people, and some of them called out, “Stop him! Kill him! That is the scoundrel of an architect who first plundered the deanery, and afterwards set fire to it with his own hand!” If there had been one determined man among them, his fate would have been decided... My good friend Gore would not yet understand how I could have risked so much for the sake of an unknown and perhaps criminal person.

Brian Urquhart:

They went searching around all over the place, and, by pure accident, picked up somebody who was exactly the opposite to what everybody wanted. **They thought they’d got a safe, bureaucratic civil servant, non-political, and they got Hammarskjöld.** ~~It will never happen again; nobody’s ever going to make that mistake twice.~~

Lev Gudkov:

Having considered a few candidates, Yeltsin’s entourage, the so-called “Family,” settled on Putin, **whom they thought to be the safest choice: a mediocre, but manageable official — easy to control.** At first, he was indeed all that; he lacked programs and ideas of his own. But precisely because of this lacking, Putin sensed the dominant attitudes of the masses. **He simply stepped into the frame of mass expectations, played along, and garnered mass support by riding the wave of the public disorientation, frustration, resentment, and diffused aggression.**

<https://imrussia.org/en/opinions/3278-lev-gudkov-%E2%80%9Cthe-unity-of-the-empire-in-russia-is-maintained-by-three-institutions-the-school,-the-army-and-the-police-%E2%80%9D>

Ernst Hanfstaengl:

People often ask me how Hitler reacted to the political events of this fateful year that brought him to power. The question begs the simple fact that he was not a politician in the ordinary sense. He did not concern himself with the day-to-day kaleidoscope of the political scene. He was not looking for alliances or coalitions or temporary tactical advantage. **He wanted power, supreme and complete, and was convinced that if he talked often enough and aroused the masses sufficiently he must, in due course, be swept into office.**

Christopher Dawson (journalist) -
The Tablet, March 25, 1939

I cannot recall any instance of any dictator or leader of a revolutionary movement who has taken the world into his confidence in this way and explained his whole political programme and ideology years before his attainment of power. And this is all the more striking because **Hitler owes less than the other dictators to the influence of pre-existing political traditions or organizations.**

We British have concentrated our attention on one series of factors as though they were the whole of political reality and ignored the rest. And the success of National-Socialism is **due to the way in which Hitler has mobilized and exploited these unseen factors until they swallowed up the political realities with which we were familiar** and have become the dominant reality in the international situation.

Thus **Hitler's lack of political experience was one of his greatest assets, since he was able to identify himself with the forces that lay beneath the political surface and to render them politically conscious.** And he was all the better fitted for this role by the fact that he himself belonged to a kind of intermediate region—a political no-man's-land between the frontiers of two different States and two different classes.

The road to Ukraine has always been a dangerous one for the men of the North. It was the road which led **Charles XII** to Pultawa.

<https://stormfields.files.wordpress.com/2014/12/cd-review-of-mein-kampf.pdf> -

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Poltava

[Please note that in no way do I make the claim that Putin is another Hitler, he's not quite on that threat level. He's merely taking a page from his playbook.]

<https://www.reuters.com/world/europe/putin-says-russia-will-defend-its-interests-with-all-available-means-2022-12-07/>

"We haven't gone mad, we realise what nuclear weapons are," Putin said. "We have these means in more advanced and modern form than any other nuclear country ... But we aren't about to run around the world brandishing this weapon like a razor."

Fr. **Nikolay Guryanov** -

Q: "Father Nikolai, who will come after Yeltsin? What can we expect?"

A: "**After will be a military man...** His power will be a commanding. **But his age is small, as he is.** There will be persecution on the Monks and church. **Authorities will be like under the Communists and Politburo.**"

Benjamin Solari Parravicini (Argentinian) -

An **insignificant nicknamed man** and he will be laughed at, but one of the many days to hide, **the little man will leap so high, that he will give the world a fright and then Russia will succumb as an antisocial.** Live in good and for the good.

Un insignificante hombre mote [moniker, nickname] y de el se reiran, pero un dia de los tantos que esconder, el hombrecito dara un salto tan alto, que dara al mundo un susto y despues Rusia sucumbira como antisocial. Vivi ra en bien y para el bien.

KateTheGirlWhoDreams -

“Russia being lead by a descendant of Nicholas maybe.. **because the Russian President most likely won’t be around... It implies a planned betrayal by someone near him.**”

[Dream]

https://old.reddit.com/r/DreamInterpretation/comments/tsx5iq/dream_of_war/

When I looked up I saw a red flag with a star and a moon on it. **There was a man dressed as a general all in grey** and he was grinning down at all of us. **I knew he was Russian for some reason.**

→ MrM: There are 2 futures regarding Putin, the Tsar will show up exactly after Putin and pardon him in front of the masses. Or... there will be 4-7 communist-like leaders before the Tsar shows up but their rule will not be long and only last 1-2 years maximum.

St. Paisios -

We’ll see how the most unlikely, the most insane, events will happen. **The only good thing is that these events will happen in very quick succession.**

(Western) Narratives:

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/2022/03/10/putin-coup-russia-siloviki/> ("*Putin doesn't fear a coup by oligarchs.*")

"The real threat to Putin comes from the *siloviki*, a Russian word used loosely to describe Russia's security and military elite. These are people like Nikolai Patrushev, currently the secretary of the Russian security council, and Alexander Bortnikov, the head of the Russian Federal Security Service (FSB), as well as other current and former senior security officials... If the security elite perceives the system is rotting, they will do what's necessary to protect their interests. They have weapons and the personnel to threaten Putin. They know how to operate under Putin's radar, because they are the ones in charge of the radar itself."

–Steven L. Hall (Retired CIA, caution)

<https://www.businessinsider.com/military-coup-russia-likely-anger-grows-toward-putin-ex-aide-2023-1> ("*Russian military chiefs are losing patience with Putin and could soon turn on him in a coup, former aide predicts*")

Abbas Gallyamov was a political consultant and ex-speechwriter to Putin.

<https://www.stuff.co.nz/world/europe/300800094/vladimir-putin-may-be-overthrown-by-prowar-ultrapatriots> ("*Vladimir Putin may be overthrown by pro-war 'ultra-patriots'*")

Oleg Matveychev, a member of the pro-government United Russia party, said that Russia's quasi-official opposition, the Communists, were equally unable to bring out supporters because complaints about pensions and low salaries were not big enough motivators during wartime. So-called turbo or ultra patriots, were now "the only danger to our state", he went on.

<https://www.businessinsider.com/ultra-patriots-may-try-overthrow-putin-over-ukraine-russian-mp-2023-2> ("Ultra-Patriots' May Try to Overthrow Putin Over Ukraine: Russia MP")

Dreams of Putin:

[Dream]

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/cs591u/a_red_ribbon_two_necks_and_a_vacant_field/
- <https://i.imgur.com/vBrkNdH.png>

One of the most memorable dreams I have had in recent years was this:

I was next to Putin, who was also stood some meters away. We were both unconscious. One long, thick red ribbon connected us. It was looped around each of our necks. The ribbon began to tighten, from both ends, cutting into our necks. I felt pain when it cut the skin of my neck. I immediately woke - in the dream. Some blood dripped from my neck, but I was not severely hurt. Putin was still asleep, the ribbon still wrapped around his neck. The ribbon's ends were strangely floating in the windless air. I was conscious and examined him for a moment. He seemed to be standing but asleep. Would he wake up?

[After I shared the user voltane's dream with WanderingMrM, the seer offered his interpretation.]

→ Regarding Putin, it represents the longing within the blood of many individuals to finally see peace to end the bloody suffering that certain governments have caused.

→ Many world leaders and countless people around the world know what he is doing and that it needs to be done for things to change so to speak. **However unlike him many do not want to admit it so it chokes them, the guilt chokes them from the inside and they hate it because it makes them feel tethered to him.**

→ Putin was still asleep because I *believe* he is not seeing the bigger picture.

[Dream]

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/t5d14k/putin_and_the_cure_for_all_disease/

"We (Russia) have had **the cure to almost every disease since the early 1970's. There is a worldwide media blackout on this.** The strongest opposition we have to this is America. There was a famous American celebrity that everyone loved. The whole world adored this man. He developed a disease in his brain that ended up being fatal." Putin shook his head in disappointment. "We tried to give him the cure, but America said no!"

> I feel like I should mention at the time of this dream I was 72 hours into a water only fast. I regularly do this. I have been for years. I find while fasting I have more vivid and meaningful dreams.

[Dream]

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/xfkod7/the_goat_in_ukraine/

I was near a modern Russian tank & equipment in Ukraine. The Russian soldiers had run out of fuel, so they stopped there and willingly surrendered. Approaching them was Americans: their equivalent American team. They too had a tank. It was a strange moment, the Russians were like

"brother? We could have (symbolically/metaphorically detonated the nuke?) and killed both ourselves and you."

But the Americans started to just make heartless demand after demand. They weren't like the Russians, they were totally unwilling to overlook anything; the Russian-type corruption and unspoken mutual problem-avoidance (**the love for the fellow Human being which Russians had developed after centuries of co-suffering with others under raw nature or ruthless tyrants**).

[Dream]

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/k4ip1t/send_me_back/ -

<https://i.imgur.com/rHwtIxM.png>

My destiny was to re-order society in the way it was when Rome was supposed to be united with Ancient Egypt before Julius Caesar was assassinated and had been betrayed by Augustus.

Although history had written it was Brutus who betrayed him, it had been implemented with the knowledge of Augustus who wanted to take over power, which led Rome further into a nation of slavery responsible for the mass murder of people around the world.

My goal was to protect President Putin, because he was destined to become the peacemaker of the world and stop agencies like the CIA and KGB. Under his leadership, the world would be shifted from a nation that began numerous wars, be destroyed by the energy industries and financial slavery towards one where **space exploration** would change the lives of people on Earth. **The leader of the United States was meant to become allies with Russia in this respect**, and the CIA had to be stopped before it undermined and destroyed everyone on the planet with more wars.

However, the CIA threw the election to put Biden in power to continue their war trajectory and everyone in the US was fooled into thinking they had a new President.

[The Tsar, not Putin. The Rome scenario is intriguing, but could be a product of imaginative thinking. The part about space exploration seems authentic.]

☞ MrM: Russia became what I can only describe as a new Rome **but less of a killing machine and more of a blossoming pillar of humanity**.

Simone Weil -

The Need for Roots

The testimony of the Romans is very vague and cannot be accepted with entire confidence.

But what we do know for certain is that the Romans themselves instituted in Gaul and everywhere else the putting to death of thousands of innocent people, not in order to do

honour to the gods, but in order to amuse the crowds. **That was a Roman institution par excellence**, one they set up wherever they went; and yet we dare to regard them as civilizers.

Benjamin Solari Parravicini (Argentinian seer) -

Russia and North America will come closer because of the nautical triumphs of the ether.

They will see in the flight towards the stars an escape, there will be nothing to hold them back. A yellow ray will be fire of fires and the fire will spread.

Rusia y americanos del Norte se acercaran por los triunfos nauticos del eter. Veran en el vuelo hacia los astros un escape, nada habra que les contenga. Un rayo amarillo sera fuego de fuegos y el fuego se extendera.

[Ukraine: World Crisis](#)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AgvtMeC_7_o

George Friedman (Stratfor founder) -

"The primordial interest of the United States, over which for centuries we have fought wars-the First, the Second and Cold Wars-has been **the relationship between Germany and Russia**, because united there, they're the only force that could threaten us. And to make sure that that doesn't happen."

[Russian war footage blogger]

<https://web.archive.org/web/20220217020418/https://www.wardiary.net/post/the-crisis-in-ukraine-is-not-about-ukraine-it-s-about-germany-article>

The Ukrainian crisis has nothing to do with Ukraine. It's about Germany and, in particular, a pipeline that connects Germany to Russia called Nord Stream 2.

In a world where Germany and Russia are friends and trading partners, there is no need for US military bases, no need for expensive US-made weapons and missile systems, and no need for NATO.

It's not just a pipeline, it's a window into the future; a future in which Europe and Asia are drawn closer together into a massive free trade zone that increases their mutual power and prosperity while leaving the US on the outside looking in.

Warmer relations between Germany and Russia signal an end to the "unipolar" world order the US has overseen for the last 75 years. A German-Russo alliance threatens to hasten the decline of the Superpower that is presently inching closer to the abyss.

All of the hysterical war propaganda is created with the intention of manufacturing a crisis that can be used to isolate, demonize and, ultimately, splinter Russia into smaller units. The real target, however, is not Russia, but Germany.

There it is in black and white. The Biden team wants to "**goad Russia into a military response**" in order to sabotage NordStream. That implies there will be some kind of provocation designed to induce Putin to send his troops across the border to defend the ethnic Russians in the eastern part of the country.

If Putin takes the bait, the response would be swift and harsh. The media will excoriate the action as a threat to all of Europe while leaders around the world will denounce Putin as the "new Hitler".

This is Washington's strategy in a nutshell, and the whole production is being orchestrated with one goal in mind; to make it politically impossible for the German Chancellor Olaf Scholz to wave NordStream through the final approval process.

[caution: revisionist narrative]

<https://www.unz.com/mhudson/americas-real-adversaries-are-its-european-and-other-allies/>

The only way left for US diplomats to block European purchases is to goad Russia into a military response and then claim that avenging this response outweighs any purely national economic interest. As hawkish Under-Secretary of State for Political Affairs, Victoria Nuland, explained in a State Department press briefing on January 27: "If Russia invades Ukraine one way or another Nord Stream 2 will not move forward." **The problem is to create a suitably offensive incident and depict Russia as the aggressor.**

[independent blogger]

<https://burningblogger.com/2022/02/25/russias-invasion-of-ukraine-are-we-being-told-the-whole-story/>

The West's own 'red line' – one would imagine – would be if Russia later goes further and attempts to go all the way to Kiev. More worrying is the fact that Biden has said he expects Russia to push all the way to Kiev – even though Putin has said that isn't his objective. Which makes one wonder if Biden and co are in fact further goading Putin and Russia to push on with a full invasion and occupation of Ukraine. **If Putin thinks he can get away with pushing on to Kiev and installing a pro Russian government, there's every chance he'll do that.**

[caution: Western narration]

<https://www.rd.com/article/ukraine-russia-war/>

The Complicated Ukraine-Russia War, Explained in Simple Terms

Farkas has been critical of the West's response to Russia's annexation of Crimea, saying Western timidity after that act emboldened Putin for further acts against Ukraine and may have led him to believe invading Ukraine would be met with a similarly weak global response.

“The last time something like [a military annexation] happened was in 1991, when Saddam Hussein marched into Kuwait and said, ‘This is Iraq now,’” says Farkas. “The international community immediately said you can't alter borders using military force, and then coalition forces went in to force Hussein out. **When Putin seized Crimea, there wasn't the same response.** Because Russia is on the UN Security Council, we weren't going to get a resolution condemning them, but we got a majority of the general assembly to declare it an illegal act. **But there was no action to follow after that to highlight for the world how dangerous the Crimea annexation was.**”

[Russian comment]

https://old.reddit.com/r/AskARussian/comments/10p20lf/does_%D0%B4%D0%B2%D0%BE%D1%80%D0%B5%D1%86_%D0%BF%D1%83%D1%82%D0%B8%D0%BD%D0%B0_actually_belong_to_putin/j6iz64c/

Why, **until Putin tore up production-sharing agreements at the beginning of the 21st century**, absolutely no one in the West was interested in either the armed coup in the fall of 1993, or criminal privatization, for which part of the American advisers were imprisoned in the United States for participating in corrupt transactions.

[Caution: Netherlands think-tank]

https://www.clingendael.org/sites/default/files/2022-03/CA_Tsar-struck.pdf

As Vladimir the Great baptised ancient Russia from here in the 10th century, Putin argued in 2001, “Orthodoxy began to spread among our peoples and in our countries” and Orthodox values underlie the “unity of the peoples of Russia and Ukraine”.

It is important to note that while Putin already saw Russians and Ukrainians as united, he still perceived them to be different peoples.

How different this had become **by 2013, which was one of the critical turning points in Putin's use of history.** At a conference in Kiev, Putin started to claim that Belarusians, Ukrainians, and Russians are one people.”

<https://burningblogger.com/2022/03/05/the-truth-about-nazism-in-ukraine-and-why-the-media-is-covering-it-up/>

The programme, in short, has been to present Ukraine as entirely untainted and those within the

Ukrainian state and its society as being entirely devoid of any failings, wrongdoings or blame for the state of affairs that preceded the current crisis. **This is all about Russia's aggression and Putin's mania – and nothing else.** Putin is the new Hitler.

[September 2015 lecture "Why is Ukraine the West's Fault?"]
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JrMiSQAGOS4#t=28m>

"If you really want to wreck Russia, what you should do is to encourage it to try to conquer Ukraine. Putin is much too smart to try that."
– **John Mearsheimer**, reputable political scientist

[Communist counter-argument against appeasement narration]
https://old.reddit.com/r/worldnews/comments/vjm80l/nato_allies_split_over_how_to_avoid_world_war_iii/idkalk7/

[Refuting bourgeois politicians' justifications for policies]
https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2022/04/putin_is_not_hitler_zelensky_is_not_churchill_and_biden_is_not_fdr.html

Stalin -

January 26, 1934

It is worth while, therefore, briefly to examine the plans for the organisation of war which are now being hatched in the circles of bourgeois politicians...

<https://www.marxists.org/reference/archive/stalin/works/1934/01/26.htm>

Finally, there are others who think that war should be organised against the U.S.S.R. Their plan is to defeat the U.S.S.R., divide up its territory, and profit at its expense.

St. **Theodosius of Minvody** (attributed) -

The elder said that the Lord would permit the loss of huge territories given to Russia because we ourselves were not able to use them worthily, but only spoiled and polluted them. But the Lord will leave in Russia's possession those lands which became the cradle of the Russian people and were the base of the Great Russian state. This is the territory of the Great Muscovite Principality of the 16th century with outlets to the Black, Caspian and North seas. Russia will not be rich, but still she will be able to feed herself and force others to reckon with her.

To the question: **What will happen to Ukraine and Belorussia?** The elder replied that everything is in the hands of God. **Those among those people who are against union with**

Russia, even if they consider themselves to be believers, will become servants of the devil.

The Slavic peoples have one destiny, and the monastic Fathers of the Kiev Caves [Lavra] will yet utter their weighty word – they together with the choir of the new martyrs of Russia will by their prayers obtain a new Union of the three brother peoples.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kyiv_Pechersk_Lavra -

<https://schauungen.de/forum/index.php?id=58149> -

<https://www.vaticannews.va/de/welt/news/2022-11/ukraine-kirche-setzt-pro-russische-bischoefe-ab.html>

On Zelenskyy:

→ [25% chance, Jun 4, 22] They'll kill him when he has served his purpose, or throw him to the wolves...

The Tsar's Political Ideology:

Tzar Log: Entry #1 - January 25, 2022

A lot of people are asking about his political view and how he will rule, I heard this word when I observed him speak to the people I apologize if I am butchering the Russian he said "***Kopskoe/Kopnoe***".

It looked/seemed very Democratic **but yet it was not because it was too pure and not able to be corrupted***, he also acted as the final word where he assessed and thought about things presented before making a decision final.

It was *really* interesting because for example, if the people around him voted... let's say 7 for yes and 6 for no on a matter, he would reassess all things presented at least 7 times and ask of those he appointed as I guess elders or ministers of regions to do the same. **So to sum it up, no stone was left unturned and no decision was rushed - ever!**

In addition, he did **live appointments of leaders where people of each region only put the best man by gathering**, there were no ballots, and was no voting system electronically. People would gather in a mass of an entire region at a place and with a **direct translation of a live broadcast** would vote on a candidate by raise of a hand.

It causes a lot of backlash from leaders around the world because people in other countries demanded the same set of government and rule. A lot of people also began moving to Russia even from overseas; **however, the moving part was done in such a way that only the best of the best can get in** (there was no handout visas and super-thorough assessments were made of each family member wanting to move to Russia).

Russia became what I can only describe as a new Rome **but less of a killing machine and more of a blossoming pillar of humanity.**

* Rousseau: "*Were there a race of gods, their government would be democratic. **So perfect a government is not for men.***"

→ **He also pretends to know nothing or to hide his true intellect as well.** It is why he will catch many leaders around the world off-guard, as **they will think of him like Ivan The Idiot** so to speak but in reality his intellect is terrifying!

Hypothetical Russian Flag:

The flag of Russia will change and it will bear huge spiritual significance and ooze real unification type of symbolism, I can not draw it for a specific reason but I can tell you somewhat how it will look like. It will be white or possibly green as the nation grows, there will either be

vines or branches to symbolize nature or rebirth, in the middle it will have two intersecting V to form a **symbolism for the divine feminine and divine masculine**. Where they intercept within it will look as if the inner outline forms a seed or what looks like a spark of sort. I do not know why but it felt very pure when I looked at it, it felt almost as if divine or represented something holy...

Tzar Log; Entry #30 - September 27, 2022

The Tzar was outside, he witnessed countless planes in the sky like a horde of locusts almost there were parachutes, an endless wave of men landing and what looked like tanks, jeeps, etc.

One of the men who landed approached him and in broken English was telling him to raise his hands up, yet when the Tzar spoke Russian the man stopped and said to wait he then contacted someone over the radio and once finished he asked him to mark his house with a certain sticker the man gave him.

The man that landed with a parachute was not Russian, **this massive paramilitary operation was something you could only witness during a global war**. Yet no nukes fell at all!

I suspect the Russian special operation is merely a step in a bigger plan, and since this will most likely occur it means that America and NATO/Europe were no longer able to contend with whoever it is that will be spearheading this operation/war.

Could this possibly be the precursor to the fall of American and European economies? That would result in them being unable to deal with the pressure of whichever country this was, due to the obvious chaos and open conflict within their own nations.

→ [Oct 21, 22] China after the 20th CCP meeting has announced a warning that is backed by the recent insanely high growth of the paramilitary sector.

→ Personal Note: I also have an unsettling feeling about Europe, that the European Union will eat itself by pressuring its own members, which will result in many abandoning their membership and siding with Russia. That will result in many countries having NATO troops try to overthrow such rogue governments, etc.

→ [Feb 13, 23] It is beginning in France and Hungary already, won't be long before the abandonment of membership happens and NATO is told to stomp out the rebelling nations!

Dannion Brinkley -
Saved by the Light

“How the Russian people go, so goes the world. **What happens to Russia is the basis for everything that will happen to the economy of the free world.**”

I saw **thirteen** new nations entering the world market in the late nineties. These were nations with manufacturing capabilities that put them on a competitive footing with the United States.

One by one our European markets began to give their business to these countries, which slowed our economy even more. All of this led to a greatly weakened economy.

[BRICS+]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jim_O%27Neill,_Baron_O%27Neill_of_Gatley#Next_Eleven

[Dream] OutdoorsyHiker

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/g3h4b3/apocalyptic_dream_i_had_back_in_2016/
The retardant plumes from the planes became **thirteen giant swords**.

[Bear in mind that the number 13 features prominently in America's founding history.]

 **[Feb 13, 23]** I was seeing the Tsar looking at multiple TV screens and many of them were covering nothing but mega earthquakes all over the globe. Then someone behind me said: "These are the last breaths of the Things and Ones that lead and control America, **they're trying to crumble the world and turn it to dust as this once promising nation is plummeting into the void with them**. They choose not to go silently into the night but instead see the world suffer with them, just like Babylon and Rome before America when they ruled them".

<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1304215/pg10#pid26887186>

Dannion Brinkley -

Saved by the Light

But **the end of America as a world power** came as visions of **two horrendous earthquakes** in which buildings were swaying and toppling over like a child's wooden blocks. I knew that these quakes happened sometime before the end of the century, but I couldn't tell where they took place. I do remember seeing a large body of water that was probably a river. **The cost of rebuilding these destroyed cities would be the final straw for our government**, now so financially broken that it would hardly be able to keep itself alive. The voice in the vision told me that it would be this way while the images from the box showed Americans starving and lined up for food.

—

Converging Timelines:

Dannion Brinkley -

Saved by the Light

Scenes from a horrible world war accompanied this message. As the visions appeared on the screen, I was told that **the years 1994 through 1996 were critical ones in determining whether this war would break out.**

https://old.reddit.com/r/timetravel/comments/yecm73/i_think_i_met_some_kind_of_time_traveler_or/itz0qs9/

I do remember he dropped hints about something like it before, he said something like 'the escalation' throughout the years.

Dutch seer **Salvator Draco Emorion** (private interview) -

The events started in 1997 and since have been building up. **The age of escalation reached a turning point in 2018** and we continue on the slope.

https://old.reddit.com/r/timetravel/comments/yecm73/i_think_i_met_some_kind_of_time_traveler_or/itz360a/

He said the world would face a famine and he said Russia would invade Ukraine... all before they happened. **He also said that people in Europe should unite as one nation or face extinction.**

Babylonian seeress Sajaha -

Therefore the first flood paves the way and second flood, at which end stands the **extinction**. Then the remaining bugs degenerate in the lower gardens, because without the seeds of the trees from above grows nothing. So that world dies. **And humans in different lands no longer know each other. Hostility arises everywhere in the dying world. So the last killed themselves.**

Oera Linda -

Troops of Finda's people came and settled in the empty places. Our dispersed people were exterminated or made slaves. **Then watchfulness was doubly impressed upon us, and time taught us that union is force.**

St. Paisios -

We'll see how the most unlikely, the most insane, events will happen. **The only good thing is that these events will happen in very quick succession.**

Rasputin -

When a continual trembling passes over the earth, do not take your eyes off the east, for new prophets will come from there. They will prepare the way for the Lord, who will also come in splendor from the east.

https://old.reddit.com/r/precognition/comments/iu160f/ive_had_a_session_two_years_ago_i_saw_various/

I've had a session two years ago, I saw, various things, but I've thought it would happen in 2018 **but it seems 2020 was the year where all things are coming true...** Great fear in the world between January-February in 2021.

Christopher of Tula (attributed) -

There will be great calamities in these years. **The elders pray very much that there will be a war, and after the war there will be famine.** And if there is no war, it will be bad, everyone will die. **The war will not be long, but still many will be saved,** and if not, then no one will be saved. Only after the war and famine will there be a revival of Russia.

<https://maxkorzhnn.ru/en/starcy-molyatsya-chtob-byla-voina-cto-oznachayut-prorochestva-hristofora-starec.html> - <https://proza.ru/2016/11/10/611>

St. Seraphim Of Vyritsa -

People will understand that it will be impossible to go on, otherwise every living thing will die. They will elect a single government – this will be the antichamber for the reign of Antichrist.

Attributed: "The Lord has added another **twenty-seven years.**" (From Christopher's death on December 9, 1996) [1996+27=**2023** | 1973+50=**2023**]

Swami Srila Prabhupāda (attributed) -

So you are being cheated for the last two hundred years, not for thousands of years. So it will be

finished. Within another fifty years, everything will be finished." (May 15, 1973)
<https://nitaigaurangablog.wordpress.com/2022/03/07/did-srila-prabhupada-predict-the-russia-ukraine-conflict/>

Cheiro -

World Predictions

It is only war in the end that will save humanity. It is only when the world will be satiated with blood, destruction and violence, that it will wake from its present nightmare of madness — and thus it is that the coming “War of Wars” fits into the design of things.

WanderingMrM -

3 Possible Outcomes...

1. Russia beats Ukraine via mobilization at the last minute, thermobaric strikes on multiple Ukrainian cities occur or carpet bombings on a scale unlike ever seen before. Then with the mobilized millions, Russia will carve off Lithuania, Latvia, Moldova and maybe Poland next...
2. Ukraine amasses 1-4 million conscripts and takes back all territories and goes into Russia next, then it's bad for all because Putin will consider pushing the button more than likely...
3. ***Smuta*** (Revolution) within Russia, however this will allow the West and China (that will instantly turn on Russia) to carve up Russia into nothing and completely obliterate its existence. Most likely will again make Putin push the button as well...

[**Feb 10, 23 Update:** It appears the 1st scenario is currently underway, the renewed Russian offensive began roughly around February 6.]

<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1304215/pg10#pid26883908>

 The thermobaric Russians used now are not what I meant and I should have specified it more. These current ones are merely artillery they are using now, the real thermobaric vacuum payloads are worse!!! They are the ones that ended the Chechen war in an instant!

Parallel predictions from Austrian seer **mj_flowerpower**, published **June 3, 2022:**

https://old.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/v496hh/my_dreams_of_the_future/

Over the course of about 15 years I had very strange dreams (visions?) I wanted to share with you, because they are somewhat related to what is currently happening in the world (mostly europe). I know that this is not directly related to conspiracies, but there's no other somewhat related place I can think of.

I tried to summarize the dreams and somewhat sort them into a cohesive way. The order is what makes the most sense to me. Although the dreams are mere fragments, only very loosely connected. It seems that many of the dreams follow the leader (read below).

I do not claim that these dreams have any significance, that they are prophecies or related to future events at all - it is just what I saw in my dreams.

Screencaps:

(1) <https://i.imgur.com/qGB3S2L.png>

(2) <https://i.imgur.com/4VypHIW.png>

(3) <https://i.imgur.com/s86K6eg.png>

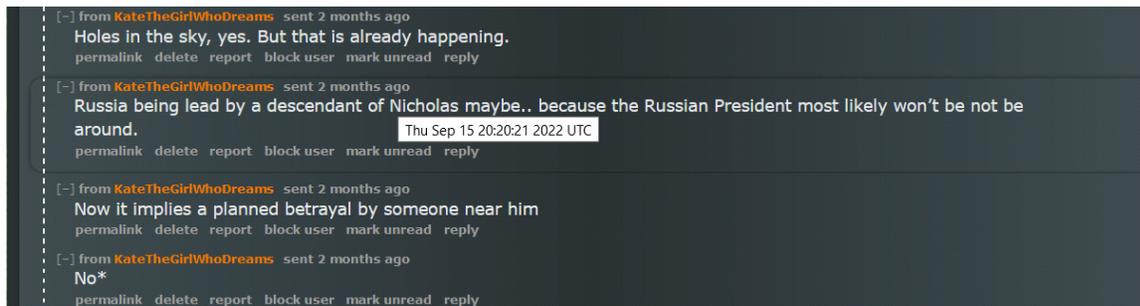
[Editor's Comment: There is a surprising correspondance between the timelines furnished by WanderingMrM and the Austrian seer, despite the latter *not* being favorably disposed towards Russia. The latter timeline diverges by focusing on the exploits of an European emperor. At least WanderingMrM seems to factor in alternate possibilities. **It should be noted that the scenarios described below are possibilities, not events set in stone.**]

mj_flowerpower - August/September 2022

Despite western hopes, there is no uprising/turmoil within Russia. On the contrary, many people are drawn to the „cause“, because of propaganda and the imminent poverty.

KateTheGirlWhoDreams -

“Russia being lead by a descendant of Nicholas maybe.. **because the Russian President most likely won't be around... It implies a planned betrayal by someone near him.**”



[WanderingMrM claims there's a very low percentage of actual betrayal, but I must stress that my reddit correspondant has an uncanny track record for fulfilled predictions.]

Kate's public premonitions:

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheTruthisHere/comments/i3pv9d/strange_dreams/g0dgeo9/

Monk Abel / Vasily Vasilyev -

And a great Prince will arise in exile from your house, one who stands for the sons of his people... **Other ways beside this one would lead to Russian grief again.**

Rasputin -

Letter to Tsar Nicholas II

You are the Tsar Father of the people, don't allow the madmen to triumph and destroy themselves and the people. Yes, they'll conquer Germany, but what of Russia? If one thinks then truly never for all of time has one suffered like Russia, drowned in her own blood. **Great will be the ruin, grief without end.**

Vasily Nemchin (alleged) -

“The Northern people,” he prophesied, “will receive three warnings about **the three prohibited/forbidden paths by which they must not walk**, or else within a certain time he will feel terrible consequences and nothing can be changed [for] 15 years.”

«Северный народ, - пророчествовал он, - получит три предупреждения о трех заповедных путях, коими ему не следует идти, иначе в течение определенного времени он будет ощущать страшные последствия и 15 лет ничего нельзя будет изменить».

<https://uctopuockonpy.livejournal.com/57746.html>

mj_flowerpower - August/September 2022

Russia and Ukraine arrive at a stalemate. Russia realizes that the war can not be won with conventional warfare. **The support from the west is decreasing** but still, Ukraine is supplied with a lot of weapons and ammunition. Therefore Russia won't be able to win the war anytime soon. The Russians are making progress, but at a very slow pace.

[December 2022-January 2023]

<https://tfiglobalnews.com/2023/01/10/the-real-reason-why-us-denied-giving-abram-tanks-to-ukraine/> - <https://tfiglobalnews.com/2022/12/25/you-dont-know-how-to-operate-us-ridicules-ukraine-weapons-request/>

Ukraine has been surviving the war owing to the West's backing but nothing lasts for too long. The US soon started getting irked by the demands of Ukraine and gave up on its aiding practice recently...

Why did the West deny the request of Ukraine but signed the same with Poland? Why Poland and not Ukraine? After all, how can someone kick lucrative monetary benefits coming its way?

In order to aid Ukraine in its conflict with Russia, the US will not provide it with M1 Abrams main combat tanks, as stated by the defence officials of the US... The incident shows how the US is increasingly getting reluctant to send its weapons to Ukraine but to other countries.

WanderingMrM -

→ It has been informed that the Ukrainian Nationalists given the opportunity or threat of loss out of spite might possibly blow up most of their NPPs or as they refer to the AESs [atomic energy stations].

This is one of **3 possibilities** of a dirty route that they will take if Europe and U.S gives Ukraine away to Russia, it will be a higher probability come winter months as most of **Europe and U.S. will halt weapon deliveries to Ukraine** for obvious reasons of not letting Europe freeze or starve. **The coming winter for Europe will be extremely brutal**, especially this year so if we are to see this unfold.

It means that Ukrainians will be left alone with no weapons to defend themselves and things are not as good as people think or what is being reported.

mj_flowerpower - November 2022-February 2023

The war efforts come to a halt because of a cold winter. Many parts of Europe are hit hard by the winter, especially France. Because of the gas and oil embargos, people can't heat. There will be uprisings in France. **The government will seek a deal with Russia** - in return for energy they will withdraw their sanctions (**other countries like Austria have made similar deals, albeit secretly**).

WanderingMrM -

➔ **Macron signed a secret pact with Putin of non-aggression...** Macron is in panic as people want his head, so a non-aggression pact was signed with Putin to ensure that **France does not get involved in the coming conflict.**

<https://tfiglobalnews.com/2021/05/07/putins-masterstroke-as-europe-sidelines-biden-putin-pulls-germany-and-france-closer/>

Oleg Shein, a member of the Russian State Duma, explained why France and Germany have been excluded from the list of “unfriendly” countries. According to Shein, Moscow considered Paris and Berlin sufficiently independent of Washington, D.C. The State Duma member reportedly said, **“they are a negotiating party for us.”**

<https://web.archive.org/web/20220318120423/https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2022/03/17/putin-supporters-west-war-ukraine-russia/>

Nowhere has the impact of the war on a Western election been greater than in France.

Ahead of the April 10 presidential vote, incumbent Emmanuel Macron has surged in the polls since the invasion. After a failed attempt at peacemaking in Moscow, he moved to punish Putin with sanctions and position himself as Europe’s wartime leader.

mj_flowerpower -

Russia comes to the conclusion that the war in Ukraine is pointless. Even a victory could not compensate the high losses. **Russia starts an all-out invasion on other European NATO countries. The only way to „win“ is to beat down everyone else.**

WanderingMrM -

➔ **In 2023, the only ones supporting Ukraine will generally be Poland, Latvia, Lithuania and a few other rogue states who will go against the orders of EU and NATO.** Russophobia runs deep in those governments and states, sadly for Ukrainians as well, the so-called Polish wolves in Ukrainian clothing will backstab them at the end.

It will be this backstab and betrayal plus actions within it that will prompt Putin to go beyond Ukraine, you can thank the Polish government for it later. Unfortunately for Poland and others who side with them, EU and NATO won't be strong enough to do anything they'll be lucky to exist by that point.

[Jan 31, 23] "By and large, we see a very, very aggressive attitude on the part of the representatives of the Baltic states and Poland. **They are obviously ready to do anything to risk further confrontation and probably give little thought to the consequences.** It is, of course, very sad that in this situation the leaders of the major European countries, who are the engine of all European processes, unfortunately do not play a balancing role and do not balance the extremist actors."

<https://rtde.website/international/161540-kreml-sprecher-gestaendnisse-zu-minsker/>
–Dmitry Peskov, Russian Press Secretary

[Mar 2, 23] Putin accuses Ukrainian saboteurs of attack in Russia's Bryansk region.

Remote_Plant_2057 -

https://old.reddit.com/r/predictions/comments/10u8bul/13th_of_march/

I've been having the same dream for 2 weeks now. Something big is going to happen on **the 13th of March 2023**, like kick off of WW3 sort of big. Unfortunately not my first prophetic vision although this time I've had it more often asleep than awake.

It starts off as I'm walking up a slight hill, the grass is dying as I get higher up the hill, **the sky starts turning red**, I reach the top and it's bare dry and lifeless dirt under my feet, I look up and it's **a sea of charred bodies, burning buildings**, screaming, and a sense of overwhelming grief and sadness not just from the dead but from the very earth it's self. As I am standing there the sky goes blood red and **what looks like five bright stars start coming towards me kind of in the shape of the Chinese flag**, the largest of the stars falls and then boom... Like Nuclear mushroom cloud and then just before the pressure wave hits me and I'm talking like a foot from me I wake up.

[Dream, Numerology]

https://old.reddit.com/r/Premonition/comments/t7jm95/strange_vivid_dream_that_feels_like_a_warning_or/

I thought it was so random until I realized he's traveling here and sent us the dates he's traveling. **March 17th** through 21st. This is where enter the rabbit hole... freaked out thinking something's going to happen on March 17th or anytime between then and the 21st when he leaves.

mj_flowerpower - **March 2023?**

Russia advances on three different paths:

- From the Baltics to northern Germany.
- From Ukraine/Belarus through the Czech Republic to southern Germany.
- From the Balkan/Greece through Italy north.

Brother Adam of Würzburg (attributed) -

The war will break out in the South-East, but that is just a ruse. Thus the opposition is to be misled; Russia long prepared its plan for attack. Each Russian officer has the movement order already in the bag and waits only for the word.

First, the main thrust is effected against Sweden, then against Norway and Denmark. At the same time sections of the Russian army will advance by West-Prussia, **Saxonia** and **Thuringia** to the Rhine, in order to gain control of Calais and the channel coast.

[Most likely to revolt: Saxony and Thuringia, provinces formerly administered by the Kingdom of Prussia. If the state's heavy-handed reaction to the reactionary Reischburger movement is any indication... it must be made an example of or it could set a precedent for the *real* rebellion.]

Brother Anthony of Aix-la-Chapelle (attributed) -

In a second battle at Frankfurt, the Prussians lost again and retired as far as Siegburg, where they joined a Russian army. **The Russians made common cause with the Prussians. It seemed to me as if the Austrians were aiding the French.** The battle at Siegburg was more horrible than any before and its like will never occur again. After some days the Prussians and Russians retreated and crossed, below **Bonn**, to the left bank of the Rhine.

mj_flowerpower -

Russia is able to do this because the western countries are facing several problems:

- Riots/uprisings because of inflation, poverty, cold winter.
- Western military stocks are depleted (all sent to Ukraine).
- **USA is not intervening - they have their own problems at home.**

Overall the Russian successes were more based on luck and no support from the US (I think).

WanderingMrM -

➡ **America will be quiet and merely make threats and statements while fighting their own fight for liberty and civility.** All while dealing with natural disasters...

mj_flowerpower -

"In your dream do you know what problems USA is having?" From the few pictures I've seen my rough guess is an economic collapse. I don't think it's caused by a war on US soil. It feels like there are riots, chaos, anarchy even. But I can't really put my finger on it. I've not clearly seen this, it's more of a feeling. I think it will start with the US 'betraying' Europe by not helping in the war efforts against Russia.

WanderingMrM -

➡ However, I am hoping we can avoid the starvation and another brutal winter for Ukraine. Although for this to happen it would be the scenario where Kiev falls by **April - June 2023** and during agreements Russia takes Odessa without a single shot fired in the city.

Plus-Bus-6937 -

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/xb07av/another_possible_premonition/ -

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/ybku0p/latest_dream_premonition/

"It was like a still frame of the twin towers collapsing on either side and in the middle was a still frame of the collapse of the Statue of Liberty 🗽."

"I was in New York City and it was the night of May 31st, 2023... The takeaway from the dream was that Freedom Tower would totally collapse on **June 11th, 2023** or 6/11 even though I didn't see it collapse in the dream."

[Plus-Bus-6937's public premonitions:]

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/v0jrui/map_of_my_dream_premonitions/ -

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/v2qm21/dream_premonition_00/

"After being awake for days, I fell into a really deep slumber one night. I had a dream that Joe Biden won the 2020 election. In the dream I picked up a penny from the basement floor. On the face of it was an image of John McCain. Up in the left corner was the name Obama.

Even at the time I took this to signify that it was symbolism for the state of Arizona and the Obama coalition since it was election related. In the 2020 Election, Biden flipped Arizona and also flipped Georgia because of the Obama coalition of black voters, spearheaded by Stacy Abrams."

[Oct 21, 22 Correspondance: <https://i.imgur.com/Cp73vV2.png>]

[**40-45% chance** of a terrorist-like provocation, according to WanderingMrM. Probable false flag as a pretext for the US entering the third world war? When the US State Department, military-industrial complex, etc. issues warnings, could it be announcing its own plans in advance?]

[Jan 5, 23] <https://m.washingtontimes.com/news/2023/jan/5/pentagon-warns-next-generation-extremist-fighters-/>

Slavik -

In America, they blow up two big identical houses, **then blow up the Statue of Liberty from below**. It will turn out like this - **the statue will take a step and disintegrate into pieces**.

Seer of Waldviertel -

New York is unexpectedly destroyed at this time of the war by **small explosive devices that explode very low**. **This gives the impression that the houses are being blown away by a 'violent storm'**. I didn't see anything 'fire-like' in the seat of the explosion.

https://schauungen.de/wiki/Waldviertler#Brief_des_Seher_vom_16._M%C3%A4rz_1976_an_Professor_DDr._Andreas_Resch

[Not September 11 attacks]

Molotov -

We delayed the war. This calmed the people a little. If we managed to delay it for a year and ten months, we could probably have delayed it for a month or so more. Anyway, I have been thinking about it ever since. **We should have kept in mind that the best time for an attack on Russia was June. It wasn't fully taken into consideration in any quarter, to my mind.**

Napoleon attacked Russia in June, too. Summer months are very dangerous. But the Soviet Union heroically found the way out of that situation.

Heinrich Hoffmann -

Hitler believed firmly in the chronological repetition and faithful reproduction of certain historical events. For him November was the Month of Revolution; **May was a propitious month for any undertaking, even when eventual success followed but later**.

[Wiki: **Operation Barbarossa** - The invasion was tentatively set for **May 1941**, but it was delayed for over a month to allow for further preparations and possibly better weather. The reasons for the postponement of Barbarossa from the initially planned date of 15 May to the actual invasion date of 22 June 1941 (a 38-day delay) are debated. The reason most commonly cited is the unforeseen contingency of invading Yugoslavia and Greece in April 1941.]

Igor "Strelkov" Girkin (Russian ultra-nationalist) -

"Exactly six months [June 2023] after the seizure of Kiev-Pechersk Lavra, the reunification of Russia, Ukraine, and Belarus will begin. Back in 2014, the monks of Sviatogorsk Lavra, who came to us in Slavyansk, directly said that there was a prophecy of the elders... of their Lavra that the liberation, reunification of Russia (and in their understanding the reunification of Russia is the reunification of Ukraine, Russia and Belorussia) would begin in six months after the heretical dissenters seized Kiev-Pechersk and Pochaev Lavra. **That's exactly six months from now!**" [December 4, 2022]

[Former Defense Minister of the DPR Igor Ivanovich recalls the visit of the monks to the then almost besieged Slavyansk.]

«Ровно через полгода после захвата Киево-Печерской Лавры начнётся воссоединение России, Украины и Белоруссии.

Ещё в 2014 году монахи Святогорской Лавры, которые приезжали к нам в Славянск, прямо говорили, что есть пророчество старцев... именно их Лавры о том, что освобождение, воссоединение Руси (а в их понимании воссоединение Руси — это воссоединение Украины, России и Белоруссии) начнётся через полгода после того, как еретики-раскольники захватят Киево-Печерскую и Почаевскую Лавры. Вот ровно через полгода!»
<https://rusvesna.su/news/1670144507> - <https://schauungen.de/forum/index.php?id=58149>

St. Theodosius of Minvody -

To the question: **What will happen to Ukraine and Belorussia?** The elder replied that everything is in the hands of God. Those among those people who are against union with Russia, even if they consider themselves to be believers, will become servants of the devil. The Slavic peoples have one destiny, **and the monastic Fathers of the Kiev Caves [Lavra] will yet utter their weighty word – they together with the choir of the new martyrs of Russia will by their prayers obtain a new Union of the three brother peoples.**

St. Seraphim of Sarov -

When the Russian Empire receives **one hundred and eighty million** into its dominion/possession, we must expect the appearance of the Antichrist. **The Antichrist will be born in Russia between St. Petersburg and Moscow**, in that great city which, **upon the union of all the Slavonic tribes with Russia**, will be the second capital of the Russian kingdom. It will be called 'Moscow-Petrograd', or 'the City of the End', which name will be given to it by the Lord God, the Holy Spirit, Who foresees everything from afar.

Vasily Nemchin (alleged) -

“The three branches of the tree will merge together 15 years after the flight of the demonic...”

«Три ветви древа сольются воедино через 15 лет после бегства бесовского...»

[According to Russian astrologer Pavel Globa, the astrologer Vasily Nemchin reportedly predicted Russia's future in 15 year intervals. Globa made a premature attempt which was imprecise. Is 15 a reoccurring number in Russia's history? I.e. 15 Soviet Socialist Republics. Cf. Cheiro's documentation of number 14 reoccurring in France's history.]

<https://en.delachieve.com/vasily-nemchin-predictions-truth-or-fiction/>

Adjusted Calculations:

2038 - Peace on Earth... interrupted by war? (Refer to "The Antichrist" section.)

2023 - Russian reunification? (Turning point)

2008 - Russian presidential election of 2008, Russo-Georgian War

1993 - Russian Constitutional crisis of 1993

1978 - Russian Constitution of 1978, Georgian demonstrations of 1978
1963 - Moscow protest of 1963, Partial Nuclear Test Ban Treaty
1948 - Yugoslav–Soviet split, Berlin Blockade
1933 - Soviet famine (ongoing), Ukraine famine
1918 - Russian collapse, Nicholas II's execution
1903 - Russian Social Democratic Labour Party split, canonization of Seraphim of Sarov

Vasily Nemchin (alleged) -

[2023-70=1953 | Death of Stalin] "**seven decades of abomination and desolation**" «семи десятилетий лет мерзости и запустения».

[5 times 15 = 75 | 1963+75=2038] "great peace throughout Europe and Asia."
[5 раз по 15] «мир великий по всей Европе и Азии»

Past (-75): 1888 Borki train disaster? During Alexander III's reign, Russia waged no major wars; therefore, he earned the moniker "The Peacemaker" (Russian: Миротворец).

[4 times 15 = 60 | 1963+60=2023] "**the great desecration of the sky...** [The sky] shall be ploughed up, and the wicked shall dare to be compared to the angels of heaven themselves, for which they shall be greatly punished."

[четырежды 15] «большое осквернение неба... будет распахано и нечестивые осмелятся сравниться с самими ангелами небесными, за что им будет кара великая»

Past (-60): In 1963, Valentina Tereshkova, on Vostok 6, became the first woman in space.

[Interpreted: 2023 Ohio train chemical spill?]

Pavel Globa (dubious astrologer) -

~~The events of 1990~~ were considered by the prophet to be a turning point.

"Four times 15" ~~is from 1960~~. Here, too, we see a slight discrepancy, because the first human spaceflight was in 1961. ~~But, nevertheless, the date is still close to what it was.~~

[Close is not good enough!]

—
<https://www.newyorker.com/news/dispatch/a-moment-of-excruciating-anticipation-in-kyiv>
Russian journalist Ruzavin "was scheduled to fly back to Moscow in mid-January, but postponed his departure until after the Beijing Olympics. It's a superstition of sorts: Russia launched its offensive against Georgia on the first day of the Summer Games in Beijing, in 2008, and invaded Crimea as the Winter Games in Sochi, in 2014, were winding down."

[2023 Olympics: **June 17-25**]

[Japanese narrative]

<https://asia.nikkei.com/Politics/Ukraine-war/Behind-Ukraine-peace-proposal-China-foresees-end-to-war-in-summer>

In December, the AMS [Academy of Military Sciences] completed a simulation on the Ukraine conflict, resulting in an astonishing finding, according to sources close to the Chinese government. **The war will draw to a close around summer 2023**, the simulation indicated, with Russia having the upper hand. **Both the Russian and Ukrainian economies would be too exhausted to sustain the war past the summer**, the report said. It is possible that the results were skewed in favor of Russia to please China's Moscow-leaning leadership. **But coincidentally, the \$45 billion aid package passed last December in the U.S. is set to expire this summer too.**

Erna Stieglitz -

In one summer, **probably in the month of July**, when the oil region is already in fairly firm Russian hands, the attack from the east is made on the southern and northern flanks, on Turkey, on Greece, on Yugoslavia and on Scandinavia. **Toward the end of July**, the eastern attack wedges advance in a flash against Western Europe.

In einem Sommer, wahrscheinlich im Monat Juli, wenn die Erdölregion bereits in ziemlich festen russischen Händen ist, erfolgt der Angriff aus dem Osten auf die Süd- und Nordflanke, auf die Türkei, auf Griechenland, auf Jugoslawien und auf Skandinavien. Gegen Ende Juli stoßen die östlichen Angriffskeile blitzartig gegen Westeuropa vor.

Rasputin (attributed) -

Three hungry snakes will crawl along the roads of Europe, leaving ashes and smoke behind them. The world is waiting for three "lightning" that will sequentially burn the land between the sacred rivers, the palm garden and lilies.

—

Dreams about 2025:

<https://i.imgur.com/wOR6EX6.png> -

https://old.reddit.com/r/Paranormal/comments/w9um9e/anyone_having_weird_dreams_about_2025_or/ihysfx/ - <https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1318859/pg1#pid26699282>

Hungarian seer *toderatusz* -

> [Private] **My very first such dream is about 2025**, it didn't mention war in any way, but the location itself revealed a lot. For example: **there was enormous poverty, the economy was just trying to get back on its feet, there were several ruins that were being dismantled**. In other words, the limit is 2025, so we can only start from this year. It means that the war will only last 1-2 years. Which means that the great war must begin this year.

toderatusz's timeline:

https://old.reddit.com/r/hungary/comments/s8g4nz/meg%C3%A1lmodtam_magyarorsz%C3%A1lgt%C3%B6ld_j%C3%B6v%C5%91j%C3%A9t_eg%C3%A9szen_9000/?context=3

[Thought Premonition*, Aug 16, 22] Open_Ad1920: <https://i.imgur.com/PhShE15.png> -

https://old.reddit.com/r/RandomThoughts/comments/wq7zr1/wwiii_will_begin_in_early_2024_or_97_will_die/

One day I have this thought, just like all the others, and it said "WWIII is definitely going to happen **more than 1.5 years from now, but less than 2 years from now**... like, about 1.7 years

from now.” This “thought” just kept popping into my head all day long.

Also, every time I would think that maybe I’m just worked up over nothing and try to dismiss the “thought” I get this awful sick gut feeling, as in I physically become ill.

I had these thoughts a few weeks ago, which puts the WWII start date after January 15, 2024, and most likely near to **March 25, 2024**.

[Dream, Mar 6, 23] InnerTravler: <https://i.imgur.com/Z6m8uNl.png> - https://old.reddit.com/r/predictions/comments/11jrrzh/i_was_recommended_to_share_this_here/
In the dream, I was living a normal life in a world during World War 3. Things seemed to be like when people first started coming outside after covid where there were definitely people out and about but it was by no means crowded anywhere. **The date of the dream was some time in late 2025.**

From what I can remember **Russia, China, North Korea, India, Iran and essentially the entirety of Central Africa have allied themselves and/or got annexed...** The South China Sea was also a *major* conflict zone as this is where the incident that got China to join Russia fully happened where a Chinese Navy ship was sunk in disputed waters.

* For comparison:

https://old.reddit.com/r/Paranormal/comments/iht1zc/imagined_a_train_derailing_before_it_happened/

> On 12th August in Stonehaven, Scotland there was a fatal train derailment which killed 3 people. The day before this happened I was on a train home from Edinburgh and the thought of a train derailing popped into my head and I thought about this in depth before falling asleep on the train and continuing to dream about it.

> I got the same feeling of like blood draining from my head down my body and like I was going to faint at the deja vu feeling.

Tzar Log; Entry #17 - May 27, 2022

The Ukro - Ruso situation will continue for 37 more months (36 now since we are about to enter June), that [June 2025] is how long this bs and chaos will continue. The next 36 months will have 2 outcomes, Russia will take Ukraine, Latvia, Lithuania, **Moldova** will (join Russia by itself), Romania will be taken and **most likely something eventually will happen to Poland, Sweden and the Finns**. Another outcome is they jointly attack Russia and Russia will fall but it will rebuild when the Tzar shows up.

 [Private] Sweden and Finland might seek peace, **but the probability of annexation by force is rather high**. Most likely happen when the Tsar will become a bit cold and Stalin like. **Georgia** will either fight or sign on with Russia after Russia annexes Romania. Remember this version highly depends on if the other timeline does not take over the course and flow of things.

[Feb 2, 23]

Sergey Lavrov, Russian Foreign Minister -

<https://tass.com/politics/1570443>

The West is looking at Moldova to play the role of the “next Ukraine”... “**Now they are sizing up Moldova for this role**, primarily because they were able to place a president at the helm of the country, who is itching to join NATO.”

[Mar 10, 23]

Dmitry Peskov, Russian Press Secretary -

<https://www.reuters.com/world/europe/russia-says-its-watching-georgia-situation-with-concern-fears-provocations-2023-03-10/>

“It's not from **Georgia** that she's* addressing Georgians. She's addressing them from America. And **someone's visible hand is trying to add an anti-Russian element again here.**”

*Georgian President Salome Zourabichvili

→ [Oct 31, 22] By an estimation I would say that the Ukrainian conflict might come to an end with one timeline by **April 2023** or roughly a few months afterward, and the other is **April 2024** or roughly a few months afterward.

Tzar Log; Entry #33 - November 29, 2022

2 scenarios are very prominent however the latter one is more likely to occur, so I will stick to the latter one instead for now.

The war will end start of 2024 to mid/near end of it, Ukrainians will need to go through 2 brutal winters and total starvation before they realize their government is far more demonic than they first thought.

The rumors and reports we will see coming out of Ukraine in 2023 - 2024 will be the stuff of nightmares, and most of it will be done by the Ukrainian government in an attempt to rally more support. However, things will be a bit quieter in 2023: **the only ones supporting them will generally be Poland, Latvia, Lithuania and a few other rogue states who will go against the orders of EU and NATO**. Russophobia runs deep in those governments and states, sadly for Ukrainians as well, the so-called Polish wolves in Ukrainian clothing will backstab them at the end.

It will be this backstab and betrayal plus actions within it that will prompt Putin to go beyond Ukraine, you can thank the Polish government for it later. Unfortunately for Poland and others who side with them, EU and NATO won't be strong enough to do anything they'll be lucky to exist by that point.

[Jan 31, 23] "By and large, we see a very, very aggressive attitude on the part of the representatives of the Baltic states and Poland. **They are obviously ready to do anything to risk further confrontation and probably give little thought to the consequences.** It is, of course,

very sad that in this situation the leaders of the major European countries, who are the engine of all European processes, unfortunately do not play a balancing role and do not balance the extremist actors."

<https://rtde.website/international/161540-kreml-sprecher-gestaendnisse-zu-minsker/>

–Dmitry Peskov, Russian Press Secretary

The Two Emperors of Germany:

New Hitler/Napoleon Hybrid!

[Published **March 15, 2019** by **WanderingMrM**]

<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1234385/pg1>

The craziest dream I have seen/experienced to date!

I witnessed what I would *assume* was a rally, with thousands of people the crowds were roaring. **There were white flags with some sort of symbols on it** they were captivating, almost alluring and drawing attention to them. Onto a stage came a man he did not seem like a politician or some snobby rich bastard instead **he looked like an average joe**. When he walked up to the podium the crowds began to roar even louder as if a singular wave and they were applauding this man, some were even crying, as if tears of joy.

His voice was deep and booming, he had an accent I could not place it was as if a mixture of multiple nationalities mixed into one person. The crowds hung to his every word as if they were words from a Divine man, they all seemed to have fallen into a trance. **He used words like struggle, hope, faith, happiness, freedom, patriotism** and to me it seemed like they were trigger words. Although his movement seemed restricted somehow he made **certain hand gestures when using specific words**, as if like a jedi waving his hand and hypnotising people.

[Russian-Chinese collaboration]

After that, I was what I *assume* transported to the roof of a skyscraper and I saw the sky filled with planes and men, women dropping in futuristic high tech military gear parachuting out. There were shots fired in the streets, **government buildings began to have white banners dropped from the sides**. Nukes did not fall it seems so I *assume* something was done to prevent an all-out nuclear war and this was **a ground offensive type of war...**

Tzar Log; Entry #30 - September 27, 2022

The Tzar was outside, he witnessed countless planes in the sky like a horde of locusts almost there were parachutes, an endless wave of men landing and what looked like tanks, jeeps, etc.

One of the men who landed approached him and in broken English was telling him to raise his hands up, yet when the Tzar spoke Russian the man stopped and said to wait he then contacted someone over the radio and once finished he asked him to mark his house with a certain sticker the man gave him.

The man that landed with a parachute was not Russian, **this massive paramilitary operation was something you could only witness during a global war.** Yet no nukes fell at all!

I suspect the Russian special operation is merely a step in a bigger plan, and since this will most likely occur it means that America and NATO/Europe were no longer able to contend with whoever it is that will be spearheading this operation/war.

Could this possibly be the precursor to the fall of American and European economies? That would result in them being unable to deal with the pressure of whichever country this was, due to the obvious chaos and open conflict within their own nations.

→ [Oct 21, 22] China after the 20th CCP meeting has announced a warning that is backed by the recent insanely high growth of the paramilitary sector.

→ Personal Note: I also have an unsettling feeling about Europe, that the European Union will eat itself by pressuring its own members, which will result in many abandoning their membership and siding with Russia. That will result in many countries having NATO troops try to overthrow such rogue governments, etc.

→ [Feb 13, 23] It is beginning in France and Hungary already, won't be long before the abandonment of membership happens and NATO is told to stomp out the rebelling nations!

Parallel predictions from Austrian seer **mj_flowerpower**, published **June 3, 2022**:
https://old.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/v496hh/my_dreams_of_the_future/

Over the course of about 15 years I had very strange dreams (visions?) I wanted to share with you, because they are somewhat related to what is currently happening in the world (mostly europe). I know that this is not directly related to conspiracies, but there's no other somewhat related place I can think of.

I tried to summarize the dreams and somewhat sort them into a cohesive way. The order is what makes the most sense to me. Although the dreams are mere fragments, only very loosely connected. It seems that many of the dreams follow the leader (read below).

I do not claim that these dreams have any significance, that they are prophecies or related to future events at all - it is just what I saw in my dreams.

Screencaps:

(1) <https://i.imgur.com/qGB3S2L.png>

(2) <https://i.imgur.com/4VypHIW.png>

(3) <https://i.imgur.com/s86K6eg.png>

Political Ideology of Germany's 1st(?) Emperor:

> He managed to shape the new state, bringing in his own vision of a guided basic-democracy. The term for this I heard once was "*gelenkte basisdemokratie*", which basically means steered/guided basic democracy.

“A successful military leader (**formerly a civilian, from Austria or southern Germany?**) becomes very popular. After he and his soldiers save the Pope, his fame spreads all across Europe. **His fame also spreads to the Russian soldiers. All people are looking up to this leader**, as he is very charismatic.”

[Editor's Comment: There is a surprising overlap between the timelines furnished by WanderingMrM and a contemporary Austrian seer, who is *not* favorably disposed towards Russia. The latter's timeline diverges with the introduction of an European/German emperor. It's worth noting that they arrived at their predictions independently from each other. Only WanderingMrM seems to factor in alternate possibilities. **It should also be noted that the Austrian seer's coronation scene radically diverges from tradition.**]

[Prophecies of coronation, see user RichardS]

<https://schauungen.de/Forumsarchive/zforum/Thema%2024.htm><https://schauungen.de/Forumsarchive/zforum/Thema%2024.htm>

Historical Precedent:

Christa Schroeder -

His voice swelled to the highest levels in such situations, it almost broke, and he gestured vividly with his hands. **Redness rose in his face and his eyes glittered in anger.**

Seine Stimme konnte in solchen Situationen bis zur höchsten Lautstärke anschwellen, sie überschlug sich quasi, und er gestikulierte dabei lebhaft mit den Händen. Röte stieg in sein Gesicht und zornig glänzten seine Augen.

[Martyr-Eldress] **Duniushka of Siberia** (verify) -

Sometimes there would be moments when she would be inspired to "speak." Then she would become transformed, in full view of everyone: she would appear to grow taller; **her cheeks would acquire a rosy hue**; her voice would sound loud and self-assured; **her eyes would gleam unnaturally**, illumining her entire face. At such times, she would be listened to with bated breath...

At first she would speak with a restrained voice, with only the expression on her face changing; **gradually, she would grow ecstatic and her voice would grow stronger, as she no longer restrained it** – and quickly, very quickly, as though afraid that she might be stopped, she would continue hastily:

*"Blood!... Blood!... People will end their lives in martyrdom!... The Holy will be desecrated!... Brother will rise up against brother! **The Nation will lose her Gosudar***!... Oy!"*

*Sovereign

[What'd be the point in fabricating this account, what does one gain from ascribing daemonic characteristics to a Russian Orthodox martyr?]

Goebbels Tagebücher -

April 27, 1942

He is in good shape, even if he **speaks somewhat hesitantly at first**. He explains to me after his speech that he was a bit dazed. The hard physical and mental exertions to which he had been subjected during the winter were noticeable. But then he soon catches fire. The first faltering is overcome; also **the somewhat rapid way of speaking, which makes him slightly incomprehensible in the first passages, soon subsides**, and now he gives the German people and the world an account of the past winter, which has a downright shattering effect.

Er befindet sich gut in Form, wenn er zuerst auch etwas zögernd spricht. Er erklärt mir nach seiner Rede, daß er etwas benommen gewesen sei. Die harten Anstrengungen körperlicher und seelischer Art, denen er im Winter unterworfen war, machen sich doch bemerkbar. Aber dann gerät er bald in Feuer. Das erste Stocken ist überwunden; auch die etwas schnelle Redeweise, die ihn bei den ersten Passagen leicht unverständlich macht, legt sich bald, und nun gibt er dem deutschen Volke und der Welt einen Rechenschaftsbericht über den vergangenen Winter, der geradezu erschütternd wirkt.

[Martyr-Eldress] **Duniushka of Siberia** (verify) -

“People will no longer be interested in politics, and the spiritual principle of each nation will predominate...”

Duniushka paused momentarily. I was left with the impression, looking at her and listening to her prophecy, – that she had grown extremely tired. We thought that she had already finished her prophesying, but then, **suddenly, with a great surge of energy**, she continued:

*“Russia will be supreme in the world. Her name will be ‘**Holy Rus**’. All sects and religions will pour into Orthodoxy... But Orthodoxy, and – essentially speaking – religion, will draw closer to what it was in Apostolic times... In those centuries to come, there will no longer be any tsars or korols [kings]. In ‘**Holy Rus**’, a **Kniaz**’ [Prince/Duke] **will reign, who will come from the nation that gave us our religion**. He will be a supremely spiritual person, **who will provide the opportunity for uplifting the moral fibre and the spiritual principles of the nation.**”*

<https://web.archive.org/web/20090306001239/http://www.geocities.com/kitezgrad/prophets/duniushka.html> - <https://www.oocities.org/kitezgrad/prophets/duniushka.html>

[That is the Tsar's purpose in a nutshell.]

Cyril Scott -

Music and Its Secret Influence, p.g. 77

Chopin **reflected and expressed the aspirations, longings, and thwarted spiritual desires** of the intelligentsia of his day in terms of music.

☞ MrM: Regarding his voice [the Tsar's voice], an additional note: **I have never heard an individual such as this carry this resonance ever**. I have consumed many audio and video recordings, listening to so many voices and I can not explain it nor really put it into words.

➡ From what I have observed yes, which is interesting he take serious conversations and adds humor to it. He speaks seriously very rarely and what I observed is that when he does your soul resonates with his voice. **It is as if his voice reaches into your soul, kind of like his voice bears the resonance of the source that dwells within mankind.**

Leni Riefenstahl -

Leni Riefenstahl: A Memoir, p.g. 101

I was too far away to see Hitler's face but, after the shouts died down, I heard his voice: 'Fellow Germans!' **That very same instant I had an almost apocalyptic vision** that I was never able to forget. It seemed as if the earth's surface were spreading out in front of me, **like a hemisphere that suddenly splits apart in the middle, spewing out an enormous jet of water, so powerful that it touched the sky and shook the earth.** I felt quite paralysed. Although there was a great deal in his speech that I didn't understand, I was still fascinated, and I sensed that the audience were in bondage to this man.

<https://i.imgur.com/DyOt1Mm.png>

Pierre Teilhard de Chardin -

Future of Man

The sense of the earth opening and exploding upwards into God; and the sense of God taking root and finding nourishment downwards into earth. A personal, transcendent God and an evolving Universe no longer forming two hostile centres of attraction, but entering into hierarchical conjunction to raise the human mass on a single tide.

<https://i.imgur.com/UUs8jNj.png>

August Kubizek -

Mein Jugendfreund

Something quite strange, which I had never observed in him before when he had spoken to me in an excited form, struck me in this hour: **It was as if another 'I' [Self] were speaking from him, by which he himself was touched with the same emotion as I was.** It was not at all as one sometimes says of a stirring speaker that he becomes intoxicated with his own words.

Etwas ganz Merkwürdiges, das ich früher, wenn er in erregter Form zu mir gesprochen hatte, nie an ihm beobachtet hatte, fiel mir in dieser Stunde auf: Es war, als würde ein **anderes Ich** aus ihm sprechen, von dem er selbst mit gleicher Ergriffenheit berührt wurde wie ich. Keineswegs war es so, wie man von einem mitreißenden Redner mitunter sagt, daß er sich an den eigenen Worten berausche.

Roberto Assagioli -

Psychosynthesis – Individual and Social

It happens also at times that these great individuals become **inspired not only from their own Selves, but also from the soul of their nation**, which uses them as its instruments and representatives, in order to reveal itself and achieve its group purposes.

[The fact that this inspiration was not unique to Adolf Hitler demonstrates that it can be used for both good and evil, not just evil.]

Rasputin -

Our strength is only in our talent. Why is there no warrior and no victor nowadays. Because that beauty is missing, **the beauty in their hearts is not for victories but for slipping someone the knife so he doesn't get a promotion or a medal** [. . .] Really, take a look at the artists, women and men, they are so poor, no crosses, no medals, just their materials—their material is paint, and their talent is in their spirit. Jesus! **Why didn't you put victory into the generals' heads and not knives.** They are so far from being brothers of the artists—male and female! Look at a true artist: you come to his studio and see his paintings around you, he only has a bed, a mattress, like in trenches, he doesn't get crosses and does nothing to earn fame, while the generals are the ones who are supposedly saving us.

St. Paisios (attributed) -

The spirit of lukewarmness reigns. There's no manliness at all! We've been spoiled for good! Today's generation is the generation of indifference. There are no warriors. The majority are fit only for parades. They're silent out of indifference. **What's bad is that even people who've got something inside have begun to grow cool**, saying: "Can I really do anything to change the situation?"

Tom Brown, Jr. -

The Journey, p.g. 224

Your trouble comes from not seeing the impact that one small voice, one idea or belief, can have on a world that is out of control. If that is so, then tell me of this man they call **Hitler**. He was one man, his voice was weak at one time, but did not it infect the thinking of many? Did he not try to conquer and destroy? Was he not followed blindly by the masses? **So you see, what was done with one small evil voice, can be so be done with one small good voice.**

Prophetic Corroboration:

The French Seer from Alsace -

Before that **a man from the lower level** [Germany's 1st emperor] **comes, and he makes everything the same in Germany...** The war lasts not quite three years and ends badly for this man and his followers. **The people rise up with the soldiers.** Germany will be torn apart, **and a new man** [Germany's 2nd emperor] **will emerge to lead and raise the new Germany.**
<https://schauungen.de/wiki/Feldpostbriefe>

[Not Stalin and Hitler. Stalin wasn't Jewish, July 20 plot didn't have the people's backing.]

Lenin -

State and Revolution

If we take the revolutions of the 20th century as examples we shall, of course, have to admit that the Portuguese and the Turkish revolutions are both bourgeois revolutions. Neither of them, however, is a "people's" revolution, **since in neither does the mass of the people, their vast majority, come out actively, independently, with their own economic and political demands to any noticeable degree.**

By contrast, although the Russian bourgeois revolution of 1905-07 displayed no such "brilliant" successes as at time fell to the Portuguese and Turkish revolutions, it was undoubtedly a "real people's" revolution, **since the mass of the people, their majority, the very lowest social**

groups, crushed by oppression and exploitation, **rose independently and stamped on the entire course of the revolution the imprint of their own demands**, their attempt to build in their own way a new society in place of the old society that was being destroyed.

Nostradamus -

Quatrain 3:35

From deep in the western part of Europe

A child will be born, to poor parents

He will seduce the multitude with his tongue

The noise of his reputation will grow in the eastern kingdom.

Du plus profond de l'Occident d'Europe,

De pauvre gens un jeune enfant naistra,

Qui par sa langue seduira grande troupe,

Son bruit au Regne d'Orient plus croistra.

Mühlhiasl of Apoig -

The fire that destroys everything will fall from heaven. The great death will pass over the land.

There will be a sign from heaven, and a very severe lord will come and *skin* the poor people

– but it will not last long... then comes the great clearing.

Spielbähn -

It is the pride of the world that they laugh at **the signs that heaven gives them**. One will see these signs in the air and on earth and will not want to see them. **A man will rise who will wake the world from her sleep. As he strikes the proud with a strong voice and the scoffers fall.**

Spielbähn / Johann Bernhard Rembold -

The German Kingdom will elect a simple man [Ger. *Bauer*] as emperor – he will rule Germany for a year and a day.

Holzhauser -

But now, what is hard to believe, a man will appear; his name will be unknown and his fatherland mildly famous. He has been appointed by God's omnipotence under the name of the strong monarch to punish a large part of the world.

This strong monarch, girded with a mighty sword, **will destroy from the ground all the republics that the disciples of philosophism had established**, and the multitudes of these godless disciples, who do not obey the church nor the law, will subdue themselves wonderfully. Aber nun wird, was kaum zu glauben ist, ein Mensch erscheinen; sein Name wird unbekannt sein und sein Vaterland nur wenig berühmt. Ihn hat Gottes Allmacht unter dem Namen des starken Monarchen bestimmt, einen weiten Teil der Welt zu strafen. Dieser starke Monarch, gegürtet mit mächtigem Schwert, wird alle Republiken, welche die Zöglinge des Philosophismus errichtet hatten, von Grund aus zerstören und die Scharen dieser gottlosen Jünger, die nicht der Kirche noch dem Gesetz gehorchen, sich wunderbar unterwerfen.

https://schauungen.de/wiki/Bartholom%C3%A4us_Holzhauser_und_Lorenzo_Ricci

[The site narration is inclined to denounce the seer's authenticity due to the publisher's political agenda, it asserts that the publisher was merely projecting his hopes for a German savior, pointing out that it must be interpreted in the historical context of the recent French Revolution

and Napoleon's rise to power.

But I must stress that the possibility of two emperors appearing in Germany is unique to Holzhauser and hardly taken into account by most German/Austrian seers. It's worth noting the discrepancy regarding the emperor's age.]

St. Odile (attributed) -

He [Germany's 1st emperor] will carry off victories on earth, in the sea and even in the air, for winged warriors will be seen in unimaginable attacks, **rising up to the firmament to reach for the stars there, only to throw them on the cities and cause great fires there.** The nations will be amazed and wonder: where does his power come from?

Er wird Siege davontragen auf Erden, im Meer und sogar in der Luft, denn man wird geflügelte Krieger in unvorstellbaren Angriffen sehen, die sich bis ans Firmament erheben, um dort nach den Sternen zu greifen, nur um sie dann auf die Städte zu werfen und dort große Brände zu verursachen. Die Nationen werden erstaunt sein und sich fragen: Woher kommt seine Macht?

Slavik -

At the coming of the Lord, angels will carry huge chunks of earth through the air and fill in the gaps formed on the surface of the earth, leveling the earth's surface. **If man were to look at this action, he would not see Angels, but he would see blocks of earth flying across the sky.** Eventually, before the New Life with the Lord, the earth would become practically flat.

Pliny -

Natural History

New lands are also formed in another way, and suddenly emerge in a different sea, **Nature as it were balancing accounts with herself and restoring in another place what an earthquake has engulfed.**

Holzhauser -

Suddenly, under the sign of the predatory eagle, he [Germany's 1st emperor] will rule with terror and harshness; **the empire that is always the first to fall into the mistakes it wanted to avoid...** Old states will perish and new ones will rise. Under the wings of this predatory eagle, **the Roman Empire will be torn asunder.** Because many will fight for precedence, everything will be overthrown.

Mit einem Mal wird er unter dem Zeichen des räuberischen Adlers mit Schrecken und Härte das Reich beherrschen, das immer am ersten in die Fehler fällt, die es vermeiden wollte...

Alte Staaten werden untergehen und neue sich erheben. Unter den Flügeln dieses räuberischen Adlers wird das römische Reich zerrissen werden. Weil viele um den Vorrang streiten, wird alles gestürzt werden.

Alfred North Whitehead: "Napoleon rode into power on the ideas of the French Revolution, but he never, at heart, was interested in those ideas. One reason was that he was too good a general; the application of military science interested him more; the revolutionary ideas stoked, as it were, his war-machine."

Lucian Price: "Would you agree that Napoleon's star rose as long as he **subverted the great ideas of the French Revolution** and began to decline when he **supplanted them with his own imperial ego?**"

Thomas Carlyle -

Such a faith in Democracy, yet hatred of anarchy, it is that carries Napoleon through all his great work... But at this point, I think, the fatal charlatan-element got the upper hand... **Self and false ambition had now become his god**: self-deception once yielded to, all deceptions follow.

Rasputin -

“Every revolution wants to break the chains of slavery, but when these chains are broken, others are ready. Nothing has changed since cave times and will never change...”

Apollonios of Tyana -

“Nero perhaps understood how to tune a lyre, but **he disgraced the empire both by letting the strings go too slack and by drawing them too tight.**”

St. Odile (attributed) -

This will not be the end, but the beginning of the end, when the battle will be fought in the city of cities. **At that moment, many of his own will want to stone him. But he will do wondrous things in the Orient.**

Das wird nicht das Ende sein, aber der Anfang vom Ende, wenn der Kampf in der Stadt der Städte ausgetragen werden wird. In diesem Augenblick werden viele der seinigen ihn steinigen wollen. Doch er wird wundersame Dinge im Orient tun.

Holzhauser -

And this strong monarch [Germany's 1st emperor] will reign for some time, but not for long, **in a part of the Orient and also of the Occident, so that all may return to God our Lord.**

Und es wird dieser starke Monarch einige, aber nicht lange Zeit herrschen in einem Teil des Orients und auch des Okzidents, damit alle wiederkehren zu Gott, unserm Herrn.

[Elder] Aristocles of Moscow -

God will remove all leaders, so that Russian people should look only at Him. Everyone will reject Russia, other states will renounce her, delivering her to herself. This is so that Russian people should hope on the help of the Lord. You will hear that in other countries disorders have begun similar to those in Russia. You will hear of war, and there will be wars. **But wait until the Germans take up arms, for they are chosen as God's weapon to punish Russia - but also as a weapon of deliverance later.** The Cross of Christ will shine over the whole world and our Homeland will be magnified and will become as a lighthouse in the darkness for all.

Das Lied von der Linde -

Thus is foretold to German man and child

By the old linden-tree, suffering with its native land.

So that arrogance might not become full measure,
And that the righteous not despair.

Rasputin -

Power spoils a person's soul, burdens it, one does not need power here but love [and tolerance; sympathy]. **Those who understand this will be blessed throughout their life.**

Simone Weil -

Gravity and Grace

Anyone who has contact with the ^{supernatural} superphysical is essentially sovereign, for in the form of the infinitely small **he is a presence in society which transcends the social order**. But the place he occupies in the social hierarchy is completely immaterial.

Brother Anthony of Aix-la-Chapelle (attributed) -

When I begged God to take the terrible vision away, I heard a voice saying: "**Prussia must be humiliated and in a manner that it never again will bring sorrow to the Church.**"

Wessel Dietrich Eilert -

The Prussian House will never perish, but will wear the imperial crown of Germany.

Das preußische Haus geht nimmer zugrunde, sondern wird die Kaiserkrone von Deutschland tragen.

Holzhauser -

Under the help of the Lord, **exceedingly strong army leaders from an ancient and noble house of the Germans will rise.** Deeply humiliated as they were by the above-mentioned strong monarch [Germany's 1st emperor], **brought to the utmost by hard hardship**, no one could have imagined such a change.

Unter der Hilfe des Herrn werden überaus starke Heerführer aus einem alten und edlen Hause der Deutschen sich erheben. Tief gedemütigt, wie sie waren, durch den oben erwähnten starken Monarchen, durch harte Not aufs äußerste gebracht, hätte niemand eine solche Veränderung sich einbilden können.

For the hands of this leader [Germany's 2nd emperor] shall be wonderfully strengthened and his arm shall avenge fatherland, law and faith. **It will now be a common cause against that strong monarch and against the princes and kings associated with him** for the betrayal of the fatherland.

https://schauungen.de/wiki/Bartholom%C3%A4us_Holzhauser_und_Lorenzo_Ricci

[The site narration is inclined to denounce the seer's authenticity due to the publisher's political agenda, it asserts that the publisher was merely projecting his hopes for a German savior, pointing out that it must be interpreted in the historical context of the recent French Revolution and Napoleon's rise to power.

But I must stress that the possibility of two emperors appearing in Germany is unique to Holzhauser and hardly taken into account by most German/Austrian seers. It's worth noting the discrepancy regarding the emperor's age.]

[Prophecies of coronation, see user RichardS]

<https://schauungen.de/Forumsarchive/zforum/Thema%2024.htm><https://schauungen.de/Forumsarchive/zforum/Thema%2024.htm>

The French Seer from Alsace -

In the end, **Russia comes and invades Germany**, but is beaten back because nature intervenes, and there will be a place in southern Germany [Cologne] where the event should be, where people from all over the world travel, watch.

<https://tfiglobalnews.com/2023/01/10/germany-and-france-never-stopped-being-at-war/>

Anonymous Salsburg prophecy -

The French will enter Germany once again, but will suffer a complete defeat at Cologne on the Rhine, **whereupon France will be divided into seven parts.**

„Die Franzosen werden nochmals nach Deutschland kommen, aber zu Köln am Rhein eine gänzliche Niederlage erleiden, worauf Frankreich in sieben Teile zerstückelt wird.“

<https://www.gutenberg.org/files/54821/54821-h/54821-h.htm>

Holzhauser (attributed) -

That strong leader [Germany's 2nd emperor], sent by God, will openly *destroy* that monarch [Germany's 1st emperor], and with the sharpness of the sword will drive out all his enemies on this side and on the other side of the sea. **He will tear, strike and dissolve France, stripped of every defender, and dissolved in itself, by defeats, miseries, flames of fire, in unheard-of vengeance**, giving a part towards midnight to eternal reward to **a scion of the lineage of kings**, who had emigrated in boy's shoes. Woe then to those who tore the lilies before and took away the crown from him.

Jener starke, von Gott gesandte Führer wird im Offenen jenen Monarchen aufreiben und mit der Schärfe des Schwertes alle seine Feinde diesseits und jenseits des Meeres austreiben. Er wird Frankreich, von jedem Verteidiger entblößt, und in sich selbst aufgelöst, durch Niederlagen, Elend, Feuerflammen in unerhörter Rache zerreißen, schlagen und auflösen, indem er einen Teil gegen Mitternacht hin zu ewigem Lohne einem Sprößling aus dem Geschlechte der Könige gibt, der in Knabenschuhen ausgewandert war. Wehe dann jenen, die vorhin die Lilien zerrissen haben und von ihm die Krone weggenommen.

Das Lied von der Linde -

"All is lost!" here's [Staffelstein, Bavaria] still sounds, "All is saved", **Vienna already sings.**

"Alles ist verloren!" hier's noch klingt, "Alles ist gerettet", Wien schon singt.

Abbe D. Souffrant -

Between the cries 'Everything is lost' and 'Everything is saved,' there will be scarcely any interval.

Anonymous prophecy from Chartreuse de Premol monastery -

And I saw **out of the Orient** a significant young man; **he rode on a Lion** and held a flaming sword in his hand. **And France sang in front of him.** And on his path, many people fell before him, because the Spirit of God was with him. He rode into the ruins of Rome, and laid his hand in the hand of the Pope. And the one places the mutilated tiara upon the ardent head...

Nostradamus -

Quatrain 2:29

The man from the east will leave his home

And cross the Apennine Mountains, **to see France**

He will pierce through the skies, the seas, and the snow

He will strike everyone with his staff.

L'Oriental sortira de son Siege,

Passer les Monts *Apennins*, voir la *Gaule*,
Transpassera le Ciel, les Eaux & Neige,
Et un chacun frappera de sa Gaule.

Das Lied von der Linde -

For yea, **the strong hero will hail from the East**,
Bringing new order to a confused world.
White flowers surrounding the heart of the lord,
Willingly the valiant will follow his call.

Nostradamus -

Quatrain 5:54

From the [Black Sea], **and great Tartaria**,
A King shall come to **see France**,
He shall go through Alanea and Armenia,
And shall leave a bloody rod in Constantinople.

Du pont Euxine, & la grand Tartarie,
Un Roy sera qui viendra voir la Gaule,
Transpercera Alane & l'Armenie,
Et dans Bisance Lairra sanglante Gaule.

Nostradamus -

Quatrain 5:94

He [?] shall translate into the great Germany,
Belgium [provinces Brabant & Flanders, cities Ghent & Bruges] *and Italian city Bologne*,
The truce [?] fained, **the great Duke of Armenia**, [?]
Shall assault Vienna and Cologne. [Colonia Agrippina]

Translatera en la grand *Germanie*,
Brabant & Flanders, Gand, Bruges & Bologne,
La trefue fainte le grand Duc d'*Armenie*,
Assailera *Vienne & la Coloigne*.

[Possible interpretation: <https://schauungen.de/forum/index.php?id=58325>

“The identification of Armenia with Russia is tricky. The interpretation of the verse stands and falls with it.”]

Das Lied von der Linde -

When the angel-like shepherd of nations,
Becomes a wayfarer like St. Antony,
And preaches barefoot to those who have gone astray
A new spring will smile upon the whole world.

Nostradamus -

Quatrain 2:28-29

The penultimate holder of the prophet's surname
Will take Diana for his day and for his rest,

He will wander far with his head in a frenzy,
Delivering a great people from financial subjugation [tax].

Le penultiesme de Surnom de Prophete,
Prendra *Diane* pour son jour & repos,
Loing vaguera par Frenetique teste,
Et delivrant un grand peuple d'Impos.

[A Russian tsar intervening on behalf of Germany? A German emperor returning from the Russian battlefield, in the month of February-March?]

The Lily of France:

Nostradamus -
Quatrain 10:72

In [July 1999] the year a thousand nine hundred ninety nine, and seven months,
From Heaven a **great d'effrayeur King**, [chasing away fright; defrays others tensions over possible indebtedness and guilt]
To raise again **the great King of Angoulesme**, [Francis I or Charles, Count of Angoulême?]
Before and after, *Mars* shall Reign luckily.

L'an mil neuf cent nonante neuf, sept mois,
Du Ciel viendra un grand Roy d'effrayeur,
Resusciter le grand Roy d'*Angoumois*,
Avant apres, *Mars* Regner par bonheur.

<https://nostradamundus.wordpress.com/about/x-72-le-grand-deffraieur-roi-dangolmois/> -
<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread117830/pg1>

Interpreted: The 2nd German monarch starts his search for the Lily of France with the intention of restoring him to power? Or did either of them reincarnate on July 1999? In the last resort, the prophecy happened imperceptibly (a sign in the skies?).

Most Nostradamus interpreters reasonably assume it's **Francis I of France**, considering his crucial role in spearheading the *first* French Renaissance.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/b0b3bcg3vrpa7l6/Cheiro%20-%20History%20of%20France%2C%20Law%20of%20Periodicity.pdf?dl=0>
But the seer Cheiro traces a 539 year interval between the lives of two French monarchs. If **Charles of Orléans** was born in 1459-1460, the addition of 539 adds up exactly to 1999!

Alternatively, it could be Charles VII of France, who died in the month of July, 1460-1461. In some circumstances, they may resume development in the exact month they died in, from where they last left off.

539 subtracted from 1459-1460 leads back to AD 920-921: Louis IV of France.

Quatrain 10:73 mentions a great Jovialiste (Comedian, Fool, Joker), I.e. Francis Rabelais.

Name# Value -

Francis I | 8215313=23=5 + 1 = 6

Louis IV | 37613=20=2 + 4 = 6

Charles d'Orleans | 3512353=22=4 + 3=30 = 7

Francis Rabelais | 8215313=23=5 + 9=18=21253113 = 14=5

<https://www.definitions.net/definition/d%27Orleans> (Chaldean)

Timeline -

1467 - Death of Charles' father, John
Charles, succeeded his father as the Count of Angouleme

929 - Death of Louis IV's father, Charles
Louis IV, becomes heir to the western branch of Carolingian dynasty

1488 - Charles' marriage to Louise of Savoy

~~939 (+10) - Charles' marriage to Gerberga of Saxony~~

Nostradamus -

Quatrain 1:4

From a round of lilies, such a great Prince will be born,
Soon and late in his province,
Du rond d'un Lis, naistra un si grand Prince,
Bien tost & tard venu dans sa Province,

David Pareus -

One of long forehead, and of eye-brows high,
An Eagles rising Nose, and a full eye,
From the Illustrious Lillies shall arise,
And his realms tyrants with his Arms surprise.

To mounts and caves they from his face shall fly,
And many miserable wretches die:
For Righteousness he as a Bride shall take,
And to the Fortieth Year famed Wars shall make. (1682)

St. Bridget of Sweden -

There shall come **out of the soil of the West a lily** that shall grow in an astonishing manner
on virgin soil; its perfume shall absorb all poisons, its stem shall be stronger than the cedar.

Plato -

The Republic

And our philosopher follows the same analogy—he is like a plant which, having proper nurture, must necessarily grow and mature into all virtue, but, if sown and planted in an alien soil, becomes the most noxious of all weeds, **unless he be preserved by some divine power.**

Holzhauser (attributed) -

He will be a descendant of Louis IX [St. Louis], yet a descendant of an ancient imperial German family, born in exile.

Cheiro -

Book of Numbers

After this date, the execution of Louis XVI in 1793, we cannot yet trace this curious law of periodicity further, but in adding the interval number again to 1793 we get the year **2332**, in which perhaps another incarnation of St. Louis will again reign in France.

[Emperor] **Leo VI** (the Learned) -

“And there is also **another man emanating from the East...**”

Rasputin -

And under the sign of the eagle [Aquarius] will be Holy Russia, for its task will be to **stay awake** and **protect**.

Johannes Lichtenberger -

Finally, these are the properties of the optimal cock: **to be vigilant and to awaken the hens with his wings**, look after and rule his subjects well, feeding them and finding the grain in the straw, sharing it with his neighbors. **And this cock is the good prelate in the Church.**

→ It seems like a standard iron, steel or maybe silver cross. It is attached to a black string that he wraps around his wrist and makes the cross partially dangle. He wears it almost like a bracelet. On the back in Russian it says what it seems like **Save** and **Protect**. The front looks like a standard orthodox you'd usually see in Russian churches.

Wessel Dietrich Eilert -

[https://schauungen.de/wiki/Bauer_Jasper_\(Wessel_Dietrich_Eilert\)](https://schauungen.de/wiki/Bauer_Jasper_(Wessel_Dietrich_Eilert))

It will become a religion. There is a church on the Rhine, and all nations are building on it. **From there will go out after the war, what the peoples should believe.** All denominations will unite, **only the Jews will show their old stubbornness.**

Es wird eine Religion werden. Am Rhein steht eine Kirche da bauen alle Völker dran. Von dort wird nach dem Kriege ausgehen, was die Völker glauben sollen. Alle Konfessionen werden sich vereinen, nur die Juden werden ihre alte Hartnäckigkeit zeigen.

Germany will receive a king, and then happy times will follow.

Deutschland bekommt einen König, und dann folgen glückliche Zeiten.

Simone Weil -

The Need for Roots

“The unhappy peoples of the European continent are in need of greatness even more than of

bread, and there are only two sorts of greatness: true greatness, which is of a spiritual order, and the old, old lie of world conquest. Conquest is an ersatz greatness. The contemporary form of true greatness lies in a civilization founded upon the spirituality of work. **It is a conception that can be propagated without running the risk of promoting the slightest discord.** The word spirituality doesn't imply any particular affiliation."

[Seer of Waldviertel, on Germany's emperor - <https://schauungen.de/wiki/Waldviertler>]

Holzhauser -

He [Germany's 2nd emperor] will then **overthrow high Babylon, the Jewish Empire will end, the Turkish rule will be destroyed...**

Stürzen wird er dann das hohe Babylon, das Judenreich wird enden, die Türkenherrschaft wird zerstört...

[Judging by context, Holzhauser wasn't singling out Jews and Turks. Rather, it serves as an indictment for a general Asiatic/Oriental affluence, a lifestyle which has gripped Europe and America for far too long.]

Frederick the Great -

It is true that all **this Asiatic luxury, this refinement of good cheer, indulgence, and effeminacy** is not essential to our survival and that we could live with more simplicity and frugality than we do;

<https://i.imgur.com/hMNEIuh.png> -

<https://books.google.com/books?id=ppGuCwAAQBAJ&pg=PA42&lpg=PA42#v=onepage&q&f=false>

Das Lied von der Linde -

For yea, **the strong hero will hail from the East,**

Bringing new order to a confused world.

White flowers surrounding the heart of the lord,

Willingly the valiant will follow his call.

All troublemakers will be scattered to the winds,

He will give German law to the German Empire,

Foreigner of colour, unwelcome guest,

Flee the field you have not ploughed.

[A German emperor returning from the Russian battlefield?]

Simone Weil -

Gravity and Grace

It is not surprising that little could be expected of such a people, fugitive slaves, conquerors of a paradise which had been fashioned by civilizations **in whose labour they had not shared and which they destroyed through massacres.**

Spielbähn / Johann Bernhard Rembold -

The German Kingdom will elect a simple man [Ger. *Bauer*] as emperor – he will rule Germany for a year and a day. **He who wears the imperial crown after him will be a Man the world has**

long hoped for. He will be called a Roman Emperor and will give peace to mankind. He will set up Siegburg and Heisterbach again, as it was there and was determined from the beginning. **At this time there will be no more Jews in Germany** and the heretics will beat their chests. And after that will be a good and happy time... Even if people ridicule me by saying that I am just a simple minstrel, there will still come a time when they will find my words true.

[Combating Anti-Semitism & Zionism]

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/un27af7k1476qzf/%5BList%5D%20Jewish%20Humanists.rtf?dl=0> -
<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1326354/pg3#pid26890931>

Possible Dreams of Germany's 1st Emperor:

[Dream] Alone_Spell9525

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/wu62dm/had_a_dream_where_i_was_drawing_a_storybook_but/ - <https://i.imgur.com/Z5VQK7G.png>

Since the last time I was watching the story, the queen (now known as the warrior queen) led her nation to victory in a war and she and the man-tiger have a romance going. The man-tiger is returning from a quest that has kept him away for some time. **He's currently with a group of ex-bandits. I vividly remember a young man with wavy blonde hair and dark blue eyes, who was formerly the bandit leader.** He tells the man-tiger [Tsar] that since he's been gone, some sort of curse or condition has made the queen [Russia] forget about him. Right after he says this, **an arrow flies through the blonde's thigh.** The queen appears (heavily armed) and says something about how she's been eager to meet the tiger she apparently used to know.

> [Private] It's been a little while so I don't remember it as well as I used to, but I'll answer everything to the best of my ability... He got shot in the thigh by the queen, but in later parts of the dream **he was standing or walking on that foot** (though not in the storybook again) so I think he made a recovery... I'd say he had a pretty small bridge and a small nose overall.

Austrian seer mj_flowerpower -

Later he is going back to fight but is **caught by the Russians.** But he manages to flee, although **heavily injured.**

St. Francis of Paola -

That man will be a great sinner in his youth, but like St. Paul he shall be drawn and converted to God. **He shall be the great founder of a new religious order** different from all the others. He shall divide it into three classes, namely: 1. Military knights; 2. Solitary priests; 3. Most pious hospitallers.

Austrian seer mj_flowerpower -

> [Private] The "**imperial knights**" are founded with the idea of recruiting "special" humans, those who are gifted, in a similar way as the emperor (who seems to know quite a few things about prophecies too). But basically everyone can become a member, if they are pure of heart and righteous.

> [Private] The "**imperial knights**" do swear an oath to protect humanity, they have no ruler, but there is a council that rotates, there are 3 factions: the **purple** ones are the gifted, but the color

actually symbolizes their profession, they are diplomats, counselors, they guide and mediate, that's where the emperor belongs to; the **green** ones are more of civil workers, they care for those in need, I've seen them a lot in African related scenes; the **red** ones are usually of military rank, fighters, but not soldiers, they also build, repair, defend.

[Dream] Medysus

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/wg6crr/not_so_happy_endings/ -

<https://i.imgur.com/US2KugO.png>

A war was fought and the good side won. As society began reconstruction, **an organisation made up of the main fighters took a larger role in enforcing law and the new order.** They recruited more people, both old and new members becoming corrupted and just as if not more tyrannical than the ones the group originally sought to defeat.

On China:

→ [Feb 28, 23] **Putin and Xi always visit one another before any major event plays out.** It happened in 2014 before Crimea. It happened before the signing of the DLPR region and their autonomous status and verifying them as their own state/region. Additionally, it happened before the actual Special Military Operation occurred. Either Putin and Xi meet, or high enough representatives meet on behalf of Putin and Xi. **So the constant agreement between the two exists, both operate as one and never out of line.** China would not turn on Russia until they no longer see Russia as beneficial...

→ [Feb 17, 23] Also: Russia won't invade China or go to war with them not yet at least! **China will eventually attack Russia as it is their future to backstab the Russians.** However, by that time a lot more Chinese will be pro-Russian even much more than they are now and maybe just maybe as soon as the attempt by China happens the people will side with the Russians.

[Mar 7, 23]

Qin Gang, Chinese Foreign Minister -

<https://apnews.com/article/china-congress-2023-qin-us-1938a701c0d7a2114a18226962de4879>

“Efforts for peace talks have been repeatedly undermined. There seems to be an invisible hand pushing for the protraction and escalation of the conflict and using the Ukraine crisis to serve a certain geopolitical agenda.”

[Ukraine being used as a lever by both Russia and America.]

Dannion Brinkley -

Saved by the Light

Now I think the tension I saw in that vision was a result of the death of Soviet communism, which left the Chinese the leaders of the communist world. **I saw border disputes and heavy fighting between Soviet and Chinese armies.** Finally, the Chinese amassed their armies at the border and pushed into the region... I saw snow, blood, and oil and knew that the loss of life had been heavy.

→ [May 26, 22] Russia has also released a statement "Lift all sanctions and stop supporting the

Kieve Fascist Government, or face starvation" this is coming from a nation that with China purchased more than 60% of all wheat, grain and other consumable global reserves in December 2021 and January - February 2022...

Humanity does not understand where it is heading, the governments of Europe have not realized the hand that Babylon across the Ocean made them get involved in. **Once Babylon falls he will rise and he will try to pretend to be the Tzar** but he won't be, he will be the **worst dictator known to mankind** and when this happens he will try to take Russia and he will side with the **Dragon** to do it together...

Putin does not realize the real intentions the Dragon has for Russia and that is why without the Tzar there will be great darkness that will swallow most of the world up.

→ [Feb 15, 23] **The Dragon is China**, and it will start action in SEA and Pacific in due time.

→ [Feb 17, 23] China will turn its attention to the Pacific and SEA when either - 1. They will have no choice left but to act first due to the U.S and the Commonwealth puppets. 2. America acts first and causes events to make China retaliate.

→ [Mar 15, 19] I was what I *assume* transported to the roof of a skyscraper and I saw the sky filled with planes and men, women dropping in futuristic high tech military gear parachuting out. There were shots fired in the streets, **government buildings began to have white banners dropped from the sides**. Nukes did not fall it seems so I *assume* something was done to prevent an all-out nuclear war and this was **a ground offensive type of war...**

Tzar Log; Entry #30 - September 27, 2022

The Tzar was outside, he witnessed countless planes in the sky like a horde of locusts almost there were parachutes, an endless wave of men landing and what looked like tanks, jeeps, etc.

One of the men who landed approached him and in broken English was telling him to raise his hands up, yet when the Tzar spoke Russian the man stopped and said to wait he then contacted someone over the radio and once finished he asked him to mark his house with a certain sticker the man gave him.

The man that landed with a parachute was not Russian, **this massive paramilitary operation was something you could only witness during a global war**. Yet no nukes fell at all!

I suspect the Russian special operation is merely a step in a bigger plan, and since this will most likely occur it means that America and NATO/Europe were no longer able to contend with whoever it is that will be spearheading this operation/war.

Could this possibly be the precursor to the fall of American and European economies? That would result in them being unable to deal with the pressure of whichever country this was, due to the obvious chaos and open conflict within their own nations.

→ [Oct 21, 22] China after the 20th CCP meeting has announced a warning that is backed by the recent insanely high growth of the paramilitary sector.

→ Personal Note: I also have an unsettling feeling about Europe, that the European Union will eat itself by pressuring its own members, which will result in many abandoning their membership and siding with Russia. That will result in many countries having NATO troops try to overthrow such rogue governments, etc.

→ [Feb 13, 23] It is beginning in France and Hungary already, won't be long before the abandonment of membership happens and NATO is told to stomp out the rebelling nations!

<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1304215/pg11#pid26907201>

[Feb 28, 23] Right now the plan is to:

1. Bury the USD and EURO.
2. Dissolve the E.U and NATO.
3. Remove the U.S from the playing field entirely, by ensuring that if it does collapse that it will not recover for at least 200-300 years as a nation.
4. Establish a new security framework in Europe with Russia being the main guarantor of security in Europe, and China to be the partner and the guarantor of security in SEA and Pacific.
5. Create a new Euro Asian Banking system that will incorporate all BRICKS+ nations and all those new to join/sign on nations too.
6. **Establish a new form of the United Nations that will have the same principles that the last Russian Tsar and Prince of Monaco planned** for the real version of the U.N. and not this "Side with the highest bidder".

[1903 Principles]

<https://journaldemonaco.gouv.mc/var/jdm/storage/original/application/088ce690058693c42ceb9499dc37dad7.pdf>

→ I also think that the Tsar - when he does appear - will build off of it, and actually create real-world peace, furthering the notion as to why so many leaders of nations will flock to him.

[Dream, Mar 6, 23] InnerTravler: <https://i.imgur.com/Z6m8uNl.png> - https://old.reddit.com/r/predictions/comments/11jrrzh/i_was_recommended_to_share_this_here/
In the dream, I was living a normal life in a world during World War 3. Things seemed to be like when people first started coming outside after covid where there were definitely people out and about but it was by no means crowded anywhere. **The date of the dream was some time in late 2025.**

From what I can remember **Russia, China, North Korea, India, Iran and essentially the**

entirety of Central Africa have allied themselves and/or got annexed... The South China Sea was also a *major* conflict zone as this is where the incident that got China to join Russia fully happened where a Chinese Navy ship was sunk in disputed waters.

[Dream, Mar 13, 22] HelloBello7: <https://i.imgur.com/cyjWx7U.png> - https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/td3lr6/all_my_dreams_these_days_take_place_at_dusk_or/

- I dreamt my country (from SEA) was going to war with a neighbouring country, whom we have ties with. Much like north and south Korea.
- It also happened at night, in a desert (SEA has no desert).
- The next scene I remember was a new map of the world. The US and India was chopped into pieces. China got smaller, they lost all their coastal locations to us. Apparently a big chunk of land appeared connecting to China, but that land is also ours. We also took a small piece of India.

[Private] It just seemed like China landmass got a little larger. Australia also vanished. South East Asia *never* had deserts, it's a tropical area with forests and marshlands. But for whatever reason, the battle was in a desert. I didn't see what happened to other places. Only Malaysia got bigger, swallowed entire peninsular of South East Asia, and owned some part of India. And owned the coastal areas of China. All the continents except Australia are in place, only the China landmass got larger. It looks like the whole world got divided politically. New borders and a lot of new countries. I actually didn't look at Europe or Africa. I just knew that they were there.

[Dream, Feb 5, 23] Remote_Plant_2057:

https://old.reddit.com/r/predictions/comments/10u8bul/13th_of_march/

I've been having the same dream for 2 weeks now. Something big is going to happen on the 13th of March 2023, like kick off of WW3 sort of big. Unfortunately not my first prophetic vision although this time I've had it more often asleep than awake.

It starts off as I'm walking up a slight hill, the grass is dying as I get higher up the hill, the sky starts turning red, I reach the top and it's bare dry and lifeless dirt under my feet, I look up and it's a sea of charred bodies, burning buildings, screaming, and a sense of overwhelming grief and sadness not just from the dead but from the very earth it's self. As I am standing there the sky goes blood red and **what looks like five bright stars start coming towards me kind of in the shape of the Chinese flag**, the largest of the stars falls and then boom... Like Nuclear mushroom cloud and then just before the pressure wave hits me and I'm talking like a foot from me I wake up.

[Dream, April 23, 20] Irredactable (inventor)

<https://i.imgur.com/1yOfnrh.png>

"I had a nightmare where China attacked America"

I was looking up at the sky, and out of nowhere came this incredibly fast, large military jet that was fascinating to look at. But I noticed that it had Chinese characters on it, and right after I noticed that, it dropped some incredibly noisy munitions which exploded in the sky, **as a form of psychological warfare**, as if to say **"we're here, and we're more prepared than you think."**

<https://burningblogger.com/2022/04/27/the-real-reason-israel-keeps-attacking-the-al-aqsa-temple-mount/>

Every time Israeli forces violate the mosque, they're essentially saying **'don't be too**

comfortable here – we're bulldozing this place soon'. I mean, it's fairly obvious.

[Dream, 2015-2016] OutdoorsyHiker

I suddenly saw bulldozers and construction crews everywhere and they were bulldozing and burning down everything in sight. The bulldozers were moving at a rapid rate. **I heard that this was a worldwide effort, that they wanted to "renovate" everything by wiping the slate clean, while also decreasing population.** It was being done by countries own governments, but was framed as a good thing. **They started with the east coast and moved west.** We heard that **Mongolia** was the safest place to be in the event of this, for some reason, so we were able to leave in time and go there.

[Dream, Gut Premonition] LadyAstray:

https://old.reddit.com/r/Premonition/comments/114qniq/gut_telling_me_something_please_help/

[Private] In that specific dream what I saw was like a news channel broadcasting, there was a random american journalist, no one I know, sweating, messy hair, looking a lil crazy, shirt was buttoned open and sleeves folded back, really not professional. Really as if it was no point. He was waving around a stack of papers and yelling something like this is the end, the antler man caused this.

In the back of him you could see **a clip of like just rampaging fires and helis over forests, but I couldn't tell if it was military fighting or like trying to put out the fires.** It felt like it was 100% man-made.

Ultimately, I just think this year everything will come together, famine, drought, war, all of it bottled up in one destructive as we've never seen result.

> [Private] About the antler man, I couldn't see the papers but **it was clearly written on the screen I was watching in my mind's eye.** Like this "ANTLER MAN" with the little ". As if it really was a nickname.

> [Private] Oh I forgot to say this is important, I'm not so good with seeing things but I'm really **more of a gut feeler.**

—

→ The statue of the beast was erected right before the conflict and they worshiped the dragon who had given authority to the beast, and they worshiped the beast, saying, "Who is like the beast, and who can wage war against it?"

One nation decided to answer the call and wage war against the beast! The overall outcome is the Tzar shows up and it's game over for the beast and their system. There is no scenario where they win! **None!**

[Caution: Religious oriented narration. This last sentence may be a case of naive optimism.]

Georg Brandes -

[Ludwig] Börne becomes the most eminent advocate of Liberalism in politics, holds high the banner of liberty and justice, shows a noble example in the matter of strength of character and conviction, but at the same time displays a naïve and fanatical optimism **which proves that his is not the temperament required in a statesman.**

Georg Brandes -

He is in a state of excitement which makes it **impossible for him to be the chronicle-writer of his time**; he feels that it is his mission to be its prophet, in twelve long volumes, if need be.

<https://www.gutenberg.org/files/48042/48042-h/48042-h.htm>

[Philosophy that someone will overthrow the ruler, and everything will fall into place is unproductive – it is «Manilovism», as we say in Russia, smug complacency, futile daydreaming; from the landowner Manilov, a character in Gogol's *Dead Souls*, who had a very fertile imagination and loved to talk...]

Martin Heidegger -

September 23, 1966 interview

The only possibility available to us is that by thinking and poetizing **we prepare a readiness for the appearance of a god, or for the absence of a god in [our] decline**, insofar as in view of the absent god we are in a state of decline. It is not simply a matter of just waiting until something occurs to man within 300 years, **but rather to think forward without prophetic claims** into the coming time in terms of the fundamental thrust of our present age that has hardly been thought through [at all].

Lenin -

1906 Letter to the St. Petersburg Workers

Plekhanov said: “Lenin is a dreamer; he has fantastic ideas about the election of government officials by the people, and so forth. **It is not difficult to draw up a programme for such a favourable contingency. Try to draw one up for an unfavourable contingency. Draw up your programme so as to have it 'well shod on all four hoofs'**.”

Undoubtedly, this argument contains an idea to which every Marxist should pay the strictest attention. Indeed, it would be a very poor programme that allowed for only a favourable contingency.”

Stalin -

January 26, 1934 speech

Some comrades think that, once there is a revolutionary crisis the bourgeoisie is bound to get into a hopeless position, that its end is therefore a foregone conclusion, that the victory of the revolution is thus assured, **and that all they have to do is wait for the fall of the bourgeoisie and to draw up victorious resolutions**. That is a profound mistake. **The victory of the revolution never comes of itself. It must be prepared for and won**. And only a strong proletarian revolutionary party can prepare for and win victory.

Stalin -

The Foundations of Leninism

Lenin stigmatized this morbid belief in concocting schemes and in turning out decrees as **"Communist vainglory."**

"Communist vainglory," says Lenin, "means that a man, who is a member of the Communist Party, and has not yet been purged from it, imagines that he can solve all his problems by issuing Communist decrees."

Abbas Gallyamov (Putin's former speechwriter) -

The key factor in the success of the putschists was the appearance of several military units that

demonstrate their determination to act under the new conditions. After the conspirators announce their claims to power, some units should, for example, arrest their officers, withdraw from and begin to move swiftly towards the capital or do something similar.

<https://telegra.ph/Voennyj-perevorot-v-Rossii-kak-sozrevayut-usloviya-dlya-novogo-putcha-01-26>

Stalin -

January 26, 1934 speech

Moments occur when the situation is revolutionary, when the rule of the bourgeoisie is shaken to its very foundations, and yet the victory of the revolution does not come, because there is no revolutionary party of the proletariat with sufficient strength and prestige to lead the masses and to take power.

Molotov -

Stalin achieved colossal results. If not for him, the cadres would not have pulled together. The Bolshevik cadres would not simply obey orders at the wave of a wand. They had to be convinced. The same applied to the old Bolsheviks. Habitually they deferred to no authority or command. They regarded themselves as the equal of an ideological leader.

On Nostradamus;

Nostradamus -

Letter to King Henry II

My natural instinct has been inherited from my forebears, who did not believe in predicting, and that this natural instinct has been adjusted and integrated with long calculations... Although my calculations may not hold good for all nations, they have, however, been determined by the celestial movements, combined with the emotion, **handed down to me by my forebears**, which comes over me at certain hours.

Julian -

Against the Galileans

For the spirit that comes to men from the gods is present but seldom and in few, and it is not easy for every man to share in it or at every time. Thus it is that **the prophetic spirit has ceased among the Hebrews also, nor is it maintained among the Egyptians**, either, down to the present. And we see that the indigenous oracles of Greece have also fallen silent and yielded to the course of time.

Julian -

Hymn to King Helios

Now for my part I envy the good fortune of any man to whom the god has granted to inherit a body built of the seed of holy and inspired ancestors (**even before the third generation, from a long and unbroken line of ancestors**), so that he can unlock the treasures of wisdom...

Iamblichus -

Life of Pythagoras

And farther still, it is said, that he was the author of a compound divine philosophy and worship of the Gods; having learnt indeed some things from the followers of Orpheus, but others from the

Egyptian priests; **some from the Chaldæans and Magi;**

Porphyry -

Life of Pythagoras

Pythagoras visited the Egyptians, the Arabians, **the Chaldeans and the Hebrews**, from whom he **acquired expertery in the interpretation of dreams**, and he was the first to use frankincense in the worship of divinities.

Clement of Alexandria -

Stromata

The great Pythagoras **applied himself ceaselessly to acquiring knowledge of the future:**

Julian -

Against the Galileans

I call the gods to witness, I am one of those who avoid keeping their festivals with the Jews...

who being themselves Chaldaeans, of a sacred race, skilled in theurgy, had learned the practice of circumcision while they sojourned as strangers with the Egyptians...

—

Nostradamus -

Letter to King Henry II

But the danger of the times requires that such secrets should not be bared except in enigmatic sentences having, however, **only one sense and meaning, and nothing ambiguous or amphibological inserted**. Rather they are under a cloudy obscurity, with a natural infusion not unlike the creation of the world, according to the calculation and Punic Chronicle of Joel...

Nostradamus -

Quatrain 1:63

The past scourges diminish the world,

Long time inhabited lands in peace:

One will travel by Heaven, earth, sea & wave,

Then again the wars stir.

Les fleaux passez diminue le monde,

Long temps la paix, terres inhabitees:

Sur marchera par Ciel, terre, mer & onde,

Puis de nouveau les guerres suscitees.

[Nostradamus didn't necessarily intend for his quatrains to be fulfilled only once, as he was one of the few seers who factors in cyclical growth. He surely expected them to be continually renewed. A certain degree of vagueness wisely makes room for unforeseen possibilities and delays in fulfillment.]

Nostradamus -

Letter to his son Cesar

I have composed books of prophecies, of which each contains one hundred astronomical quatrains of prophecies. I have sought to polish them a bit obscurely. **They are perpetual prophecies**, for they extend from now to the year **3797**.

It is possible, my son, that some will raise their eyebrows at seeing such a vast extent of time and treatment of everything under the moon that will happen throughout the earth; **but if you attain the natural span of human life**, you will come to see, under your own native skies, the fulfillment of future events that I have foreseen.

[Dream] Medysus

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/wg6crr/not_so_happy_endings/ -

<https://i.imgur.com/US2KugO.png>

3. A group of ostracised students **placed in unusual circumstances** must navigate a life of discrimination and complete a mission that will save many.

4. Some have hidden themselves away in an attempt to preserve the memory of a world that's long gone. Some have gone insane, crushed under the weight of too many bad memories. Because really, no one was meant to live forever. The world changes too fast for that.

Otto Weininger -

Sex and Character

The reason why madness overtakes so many men of genius is that for many the burden becomes too heavy, the task of bearing the whole world on the shoulders, like Atlas, intolerable for the smaller, but never for the really mighty minds.

Das Lied von der Linde -

For the rulers' thrones will have been abolished,

Governance will turn to game and passion,

Until the day arrive, when man deems himself damned

To be called to hold public office.

Adam Weishaupt -

Diogenes Lamp

“I wanted some of the better to develop an urgent need for both a more precise understanding of humanity and for an independent inner perfection, **by means of my placing them into a dangerous situation** where they either miss their goal entirely, to their own disadvantage, or are forced to make the study of themselves and of other human beings their lives’ primary concern. Educators and all others who influence people were to first educate themselves, and gather the necessary experience in this school...

But I wanted, in a time when **there was no end to games and abuses in secret societies**, for this human weakness to be used to further more real and more dignified aims, to the benefit of mankind... I wanted what the representatives of ecclesiastical and worldly power ought to be doing and wanting on the strength of their offices, and I wanted this because they are neglecting it...

That here, too, **humanity's passions would play their well-known game** can surprise us the less because it is precisely these passions that are unashamed enough to disfigure institutions despite the fact that these institutions have received support from all sides through habit, long experience, age, and every conceivable outer compulsion.”

<https://archive.org/details/WeishauptADiogenesLampOrAnExaminationOfOurPresentDayMoralityAndEnlightenmentOCR/page/n25/mode/2up>

The Antichrist: World Pacification

[I perceive that there will be multiple (3-5) antichrist-like figures incarnating simultaneously or in rapid succession. Possible candidates: German/Austrian, Russian, British (Zionist), **Arabic**, American, Chinese, **Syrian**, **Israeli**]

Seeress Sajaha -
Buch der Sajaha

The deity passes out the footwear for walking. People choose their own paths. Pitifully, Marduk looks down on the erring, joyfully on those who go the right way. He gives counsel to the seekers - not coercion.

Die Gottheit reicht das Schuhwerk zum Gehen. Ihre Wege wählen die Menschen sich selbst. Mitleidvoll sieht Marduk auf die Irrenden nieder, freudvoll auf die, welche rechten Wegs gehen. Rat gibt er den Suchenden - nicht Zwang.

[Babylonian] Seeress Sajaha -
Buch der Sajaha

“First must come the bad – and then the more terrible. **The evil spirit himself will enter the earth in human form** – worshiped by all emissaries of evil. He will wipe out the souls of the people, what the spirit of the deity had them previously brought will find a well prepared storage in order to feel comfortable, because the whole worldly circle will be of his mind – only the lonely righteous will wait in the silence of the hour, which will come forth. **First, however, evil needs to let off terrible steam on the earth world.**”

Zuerst muß das Schlimme kommen - und das noch Schrecklichere. Denn der böse Geist selbst wird in Menschengestalt die Erde betreten - vergöttert von allen Sendlingen des Bösen. Er wird in den Seelen der Menschen auslöschen, was der Geist der Gottheit ihnen zuvor gebracht hatte, wird ein wohlbereitetes Lager vorfinden, um sich behaglich zu fühlen; denn der ganze Weltkreis wird seines Geistes sein - allein die einsamen Gerechten werden in der Stille auf ihre Stunde warten, die auch kommen wird. Zuvor jedoch muß sich das Übel furchtbar austoben auf der Erdenwelt.

<https://bookofsajaha.wordpress.com/>

[In contrast to the Edda and the Sibylline Oracles, Sajaha is unique for being freed from Christian influence.]

Duniushka of Siberia -

In the course of one of those centuries, **Asia will bestir herself; she will try to penetrate into Europe**, but her attempts will be futile. No one will ever overcome ‘Holy Rus’, and only through her will salvation come to the world.

Nostradamus -

Letter to King Henry II

Then the **great Empire of the Antichrist** will begin where once was **Attila's empire** and the **new Xerxes** will descend with great and countless numbers,

Blavatsky -

Secret Doctrine

And is it this Satanic Force that our generations were to be allowed to add to their stock of Anarchist's baby-toys, known as melenite, dynamite* clock-works, explosive oranges, "flower baskets," and such other innocent names? Is it this destructive agency, which, once in the hands of **some modern Attila**, e.g., **a blood-thirsty anarchist**, would reduce Europe in a few days to its primitive chaotic state with no man left alive to tell the tale – is this force to become the common property of all men alike?

St. Seraphim of Sarov -

When the Russian Empire receives **one hundred and eighty million** into its dominion/possession, we must expect the appearance of the Antichrist. **The Antichrist will be born in Russia between St. Petersburg and Moscow**, in that great city which, **upon the union of all the Slavonic tribes with Russia**, will be the second capital of the Russian kingdom. It will be called 'Moscow-Petrograd', or 'the City of the End', which name will be given to it by the Lord God, the Holy Spirit, Who foresees everything from afar.

The French Seer from Alsace -

The war goes on under the thumb and people are not bad, but they are not satisfied. Under this time, he says, **the Antichrist is born in the extreme Russia, by a Jewess**, ~~and he appears only in the fifties~~. Then he said, on the day when St. Mark's Day falls on Easter**. I don't know when that will be.

St. Seraphim of Sarov -

But **one of the Russians who will live to the birth of the Antichrist** will, like Simeon the God-receiver, who blessed the Child Jesus and announced His nativity to the world, **curse the antichrist at his birth and will announce to the world that he is the true antichrist**.

Fr. Nikolay Guryanov -

Q: "Father Nikolai, who will come after Yeltsin? What can we expect?"

A: "**After will be a military man...** His power will be a commanding. **But his age is small, as he is**. There will be persecution on the Monks and church. **Authorities will be like under the Communists and Politburo.**"

Benjamin Solari Parravicini (Argentinian) -

An **insignificant nicknamed man** and he will be laughed at, but one of the many days to hide, **the little man will leap so high, that he will give the world a fright and then Russia will succumb as an antisocial**. Live in good and for the good.

Un insignificante hombre mote [moniker, nickname] y de el se reiran, pero un dia de los tantos que esconder, el hombrecito dara un salto tan alto, que dara al mundo un susto y despues Rusia sucumbira como antisocial. Vivi ra en bien y para el bien.

KateTheGirlWhoDreams -

"Russia being lead by a descendant of Nicholas maybe.. **because the Russian President most likely won't be around... It implies a planned betrayal by someone near him.**"

[Dream]

https://old.reddit.com/r/DreamInterpretation/comments/tsx5iq/dream_of_war/

When I looked up I saw a red flag with a star and a moon on it. **There was a man dressed as a**

general all in grey and he was grinning down at all of us. **I knew he was Russian for some reason.**

*Alfred Nobel (1833-1896), the Swedish chemist and engineer, who became a millionaire through the invention of dynamite in 1866.

Viktor Schauberger -
Our Senseless Toil

Becoming aware of the tragic consequences of his invention **a few years before his death**, he established the Nobel Foundation, **no doubt in the desire to make amends for the frightful harm he had caused**. Millions of human lives have since fallen victim to this fearful device of destruction and war. Further millions, perhaps even whole races, will yet be robbed of their lives, of their very existence, if humanity continues to avail itself of such inventions. It is not unique for humanity to have to traverse tortuous and often dangerous routes before arriving at a better understanding of a matter.

[It's refreshing how this inventor demonstrates an understanding for a fellow inventor, whereas a moralist would've accused Nobel of covering up his culpability, similar to how Eisenhower warned about a military-industrial complex after spending his presidency uprooting whole nations.]

**An old peasant saying:

If then St. Mark's Day on the feast of Easter, [April 25, 2038]
St. Anthony's Day on the feast of Pentecost [June 13, 2038]
and St. John's Day falls on Corpus Christi, [June 24, 2038]
a cry of woe goes out through the whole world.

Wenn dann der Markustag am Osterfest,
der Antoniustag am Pfingstfest
und der Johahnnestag am Fronleichnam fällt,
geht ein Wehschrei durch die ganze Welt.

<https://schauungen.de/forum/index.php?id=30616> -
<https://thefivebeasts.wordpress.com/2017/11/29/st-hildegard-and-the-convergence-of-feast-days-in-2038/>

[St. Mark's Day is celebrated in Italy on April 25th. Easter "is the first Sunday after the full Moon that occurs on or after the spring equinox. If the full Moon falls on a Sunday then Easter is the next Sunday." In 2038, the full moon occurs on Monday, April 19th. St. Anthony's Day is celebrated on June 13th. Pentecost is the 50th day after Easter Sunday. St. John the Baptist Day is celebrated on June 24th. Nativity of John the Baptist. Corpus Christi is celebrated on the Thursday after Trinity Sunday, Trinity Sunday is the first Sunday after Pentecost.]

Vasily Nemchin (alleged) -

[5 times 15 = 75 | 1963+75=2038] “great peace throughout Europe and Asia.”
[5 раз по 15] «мир великий по всей Европе и Азии»

Past (-75): In 1888, Borki train disaster? During Alexander III's reign, Russia waged no major wars; he earned the moniker "The Peacemaker" (Russian: Миротворец).

→ MrM: Humanity does not understand where it is heading, the governments of Europe have not realized the hand that Babylon across the Ocean made them get involved in. **Once Babylon falls *he* will rise and he will try to pretend to be the Tzar** but he won't be, he will be the **worst dictator known to mankind...**

→ MrM: There are 2 futures regarding Putin, the Tzar will show up exactly after Putin and pardon him in front of the masses. Or... there will be 4-7 communist-like leaders before the Tzar shows up but their rule will not be long and only last 1-2 years maximum.

St. Theodosius of Minvody (attributed) -

They posed one more question to him on the possibility of the restoration of a monarchy in Russia. The elder replied that this restoration must be earned. **It exists as a possibility, but not as something predetermined. If we are worthy, the Russian people will elect a Tzar, but this will become possible before the very enthronement of the Antichrist or even after it for a very short time.**

St. Seraphim Of Vyritsa -

That war, foretold by the Holy Scriptures, will bring about the unity of mankind. People will understand that it will be impossible to go on, otherwise every living thing will die. **They will elect a single government – this will be the antichamber for the reign of Antichrist.**

[Schema-Archimandrite] Lavrentii of Chernigov (Trinity Monastery) -

There will come a time when they will fight and fight, and a world war will break out. And in the very thick of it, they will say, ‘Let us choose for ourselves a single king over all the inhabited earth... **They will elect antichrist as the universal king and supreme ‘peace-maker’ of the world...** As soon as they begin to vote for one single man in all the world, know that it is none other than himself, and that it is forbidden [to Orthodox Christians] to vote [for him].

The French Seer from Alsace -

Before that **a man from the lower level** [Germany's 1st emperor] **comes, and he makes everything the same in Germany...** The war **lasts not quite three years** and ends badly for this man and his followers. **The people rise up with the soldiers.** Germany will be torn apart, **and a new man** [Germany's 2nd emperor] **will emerge to lead and raise the new Germany.**
<https://schauungen.de/wiki/Feldpostbriefe>

[Not Stalin and Hitler. Stalin wasn't Jewish, July 20 plot didn't have the people's backing.]

St. Paisios -

We'll see how the most unlikely, the most insane, events will happen. **The only good thing is**

that these events will happen in very quick succession.

Lenin -

State and Revolution

If we take the revolutions of the 20th century as examples we shall, of course, have to admit that the Portuguese and the Turkish revolutions are both bourgeois revolutions. Neither of them, however, is a "people's" revolution, **since in neither does the mass of the people, their vast majority, come out actively, independently, with their own economic and political demands** to any noticeable degree.

By contrast, although the Russian bourgeois revolution of 1905-07 displayed no such "brilliant" successes as at time fell to the Portuguese and Turkish revolutions, it was undoubtedly a "real people's" revolution, **since the mass of the people, their majority, the very lowest social groups, crushed by oppression and exploitation, rose independently and stamped on the entire course of the revolution the imprint of their own demands**, their attempt to build in their own way a new society in place of the old society that was being destroyed.

St. Odile (attributed) -

He [Germany's 1st emperor] will carry off victories on earth, in the sea and even in the air, for winged warriors will be seen in unimaginable attacks, rising up to the firmament to reach for the stars there, only to throw them on the cities and cause great fires there. **The nations will be amazed and wonder: where does his power come from?**

Er wird Siege davontragen auf Erden, im Meer und sogar in der Luft, denn man wird geflügelte Krieger in unvorstellbaren Angriffen sehen, die sich bis ans Firmament erheben, um dort nach den Sternen zu greifen, nur um sie dann auf die Städte zu werfen und dort große Brände zu verursachen. Die Nationen werden erstaunt sein und sich fragen: Woher kommt seine Macht?

[Babylonian] Seeress Sajaha -

Buch der Sajaha

"First must come the bad – and then the more terrible. **The evil spirit himself will enter the earth in human form** – worshiped by all emissaries of evil. He will wipe out the souls of the people, **what the spirit of the deity had them previously brought will find a well prepared storage in order to feel comfortable**, because the whole worldly circle will be of his mind – only the lonely righteous will wait in the silence of the hour, which will come forth. **First, however, evil needs to let off terrible steam on the earth world.**"

Zuerst muß das Schlimme kommen - und das noch Schrecklichere. Denn der böse Geist selbst wird in Menschengestalt die Erde betreten - vergöttert von allen Sendlingen des Bösen. Er wird in den Seelen der Menschen auslöschen, was der Geist der Gottheit ihnen zuvor gebracht hatte, wird ein wohlbereitetes Lager vorfinden, um sich behaglich zu fühlen; denn der ganze Weltkreis wird seines Geistes sein - allein die einsamen Gerechten werden in der Stille auf ihre Stunde warten, die auch kommen wird. Zuvor jedoch muß sich das Übel furchtbar austoben auf der Erdenwelt.

<https://bookofsajaha.wordpress.com/>

[In contrast to the Edda and the Sibylline Oracles, Sajaha is unique for being freed from Christian influence.]

[Bulgarian] Slava Sevryukova -

“~~The end of the twentieth century~~ will be marked by a monstrous satanic manifestation. **Then a great dark spirit in human form will be unleashed. The eyes of the world will be fixed on him in surprise.**”

Краят на двадесети век ще се ознаменува с чудовищно сатанинско проявление. Тогава ще се развихри огромен тъмен дух в човешки облик. Очите на света с изненада ще се вперят в него.”

<https://slava-sevrukova.com/usa/>

Hans F. K. Guenther (eugenicist) -

Religious Attitudes of the Indo-Europeans

Here we can only allude to what Cornelius Tacitus wrote: Freedom (*libertas*) in the Indo-European sense is only possible where a people strives to achieve the value of *virtus*, the dignity of the powerful, upright individual man. If in a people the freedom of the city masses, who desire welfare (Bread and Circuses) from the State, triumphs; then in such a state the freedom of the individual man and that of the minority will be steadily suppressed by the majority, **until finally only *dominatio* is still possible, that is to say, the equal subjection of all under one tyrant.**

Tacitus:

Annals

Augustus first conciliated the army by gratuities, the populace by cheapened corn, **the world by the amenities of peace**, then step by step began to make his ascent **and to unite in his own person the functions of the senate, the magistracy, and the legislature**. Opposition there was none: the boldest spirits had succumbed on stricken fields or by proscription-lists; **while the rest of the nobility found a cheerful acceptance of slavery the smoothest road to wealth and office**, and, as they had thriven on revolution, stood now for the new order and safety in preference to the old order and adventure.

https://old.reddit.com/r/DreamInterpretation/comments/tsx5iq/dream_of_war/

Nostradamus -

Letter to King Henry II

The countries, towns, cities, realms and provinces which will have **abandoned their old customs to gain liberty, but which will in fact have enthralled themselves even more**, will secretly have wearied of their liberty. **Faith lost in their perfect religion, they will begin to strike to the left**, only to return to the right. Holiness, for a long time overcome, will be replaced in accordance with the earliest writings.

Dannion Brinkley -

Saved by the Light

“The fear these people are feeling is an unnecessary one. **But it is a fear so great that humans will give up all freedoms in the name of safety.**”

Edward Bulwer-Lytton -

Rienzi

With Rienzi were traders and artificers, **who were willing to enjoy the fruits of liberty, but not to labour at the soil**; who demanded, in return for empty shouts, peace and riches; and who expected that one man was to effect in a day what would be cheaply purchased by the struggle of a generation.

Jacque Fresco:

In this world you cannot find peace and harmony. All those are words that were made up: 'peace of mind'. **You will find a smooth life for a period of time. The smoothest life you can find is to understand all of these things.** Whatever happens out there is real, what you think should have happened is unreal.

Alois Irlmaier (attributed) -

An evil man, quite an evil man snatches the dominion... world-wide... and the 888 those are the days, where the dark man, that is, where the world is pushed even more into darkness... where the man has the rule.

„Ein böser Mann, ganz a böser Mann reißt die Herrschaft an sich ... weltweit ... und die 888 das sind die Tage, wo der finstere Mann, also wo die Welt noch mehr in die Dunkelheit gestoßen werd ... wo der Mann die Herrschaft hat.“

(Stephan Berndt, April 2012 interview with witness Ms. G.)

https://schauungen.de/wiki/Alois_Irlmaier#Stephan_Berndt_am_6._April_2012[38]

Cheiro -

Book of Numbers

The strange number of three eights (888) is considered by students of Occultism to be the number of Jesus Christ in His aspect as the Redeemer of the world. Curiously enough, the addition of 888 makes 24 and 2 plus 4 gives the 6, which is the number of Venus, the representative of Love.

This number 888 given to Christ is in direct opposition to 666, which Revelation says "is the number of the Beast or the number of Man." The numbers 666 added together gives 18 (1 plus 8 equals 9). This 9 is the number of Mars, the symbol of War, destruction, and force, which is decidedly the opposition of the 6 with the symbol of Love.

Monk Abel / Vasily Vasilyev (Russian) -

The Angel of the Lord pours out new bowls of disaster, so that people will come to their senses. There will be two wars, one more bitter than the other. **A new Batyi/Batu*** [Батый] **in the West** [Западе] **will raise his hand**. The people between fire and flame. But from the face of the earth will not be destroyed, as the **prayer of the tortured Tsar** [Царя] prevails.

*I.e. Tsar Batu Khan, grandson of Genghis Khan

Hadrat Mirza Ghulam Ahmad (Indian Muslim) -

The flowing waters of mountain streams
Will run red, like red wine, with the blood of the dead.
Men, high and low, will be consumed with fear;

And the Czar himself will, at that hour, be in a pitiable state.

Alois Irlmaier (Bavarian) -

By the **prayer of Christianity the monster of hell dies**; also the young people believe anew in the intercession of the God's mother.

Nostradamus -

Quatrain 8:77

The **third antichrist soon eliminated**, [Alternatively: The Antichrist very soon wipes out the three,]

Twenty-seven years [2+7=9] **of blood will his war last**,
The heretics dead, captives exiled,
Blood, human corpses, water, red hail covering the Earth,

L'Antechrist bien tost trois annichilez,
Vingt & sept ans durera sa guerre,
Les Heretiques morts; captifs exilez,
Sang corps humain eau rougie, gresler Terre.

[Three antichrists? Three statesmen assassinated or three cities destroyed (Alois Irlmaier)? Or three kingdoms laid to waste? Did his war already long begin in a bid for power and is only materializing now? A life struggle doesn't begin with formal announcements.]

Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi -
An Idea Conquers the World, p.g. 180-181

Hitler's war against Europe lasted twenty-six years, from 1919 to 1945. His first attempt at the conquest of Germany was foiled in November 1923; ten years later he became undisputed master of the Third Reich. Thereafter, it took him five years to conquer Austria, another year to reduce Czechoslovakia and three more years before the whole of Europe from the Pyrenees to the Caucasus lay prostrate at his feet. Only in November 1942 did the tide begin to turn; then, within two and a half years, Hitler's millennium perished.

<https://archive.org/details/AnIdeaConquersTheWorld1954>

Leni Riefenstahl -

During this period I was troubled by a bad dream in which a telepathic anxiety vision conjured up the horrors of war again. **I saw surrealistic images of snow, ice and human bodies**, disintegrating and then reassembling like a jigsaw puzzle. I saw an ocean of crosses on white cemeteries and death masks covered with layers of ice. The images became fuzzy and then sharp again; sometimes they were close, sometimes remote, as if photographed from a wobbling aeroplane.

Then I thought I heard a dreadful shriek. Hours after I awoke the radio reported that the **German advance in Russia had been halted by a sudden onset of Siberian cold**, which had claimed many lives. This news gave me an eerie feeling. **There was obviously a psychic relationship between my dream and the tragedy in Russia.** Even though I had ~~supernatural~~ *superphysical* experiences earlier, I have never been able to forget these visions of horror in my dream.

Shakespeare -

This royal throne of kings, this scepter'd isle,
This earth of majesty, **this seat of Mars**,
This other Eden, demi-paradise,
This fortress built by Nature for herself
Against infection and the hand of war,

Nostradamus -

Quatrain 6:24

Mars and the Scepter, being conjoined together,

Under *Cancer* shall be a calamitous War,
A little while after **a new King shall be anointed,**
Who for a long time shall **pacify the Earth.**

Nostradamus -
Quatrain 1:92

Universal peace is proclaimed under one man, [by all means there will be clemency,]
Soon afterwards there is pillage and rebellion
Town, land, and sea are sliced up, thanks to a refusal
A third of a Million are either dead or taken captive.

Soubs un la paix, par tout sera clemence,
Mais non long temps, pille & rebellion,
Par refus Ville, Terre & Mer entamée,
Morts & Captifs le liers d'un Million.

[Historical Precedent: Revolt against Trajan's reign]

Mother Shipton -

And England shall admit a Jew
You think this strange, but it is true
The Jew that once was held in scorn
Shall of a Christian then be born.

Und England wird einen Juden zulassen.
Du glaubst es nicht, aber es ist wahr.
Der Jude, der einmal verachtet war,
Wird dann von einem Christen geboren.

A house of glass shall come to pass
In England. But Alas, alas
A war will follow with the work
Where dwells the Pagan [Orthodox] and the Turk.

Ein Haus aus Glas wird kommen.
In England. Aber leider, leider.
Ein Krieg wird folgen mit dem Werk,
Wo Heide und Türke sich aufhalten.

—
Nostradamus -
Quatrain 3:4-5

Two great luminaries [Sun and Moon? two planetary bodies?], both near and far [two eclipses
near one another], **are blemished**
This will occur some time **between April and March** [two eclipses between March and April?
Or 11 months from April?]
Oh what a terrible cost [dearth/scarcity/famine]! But **two great gentlemen**
By land and sea [they] will rescue all parts [slices, allotments?].

Pres le defaut des deux grands luminaires,
Qui surviendra entre l'*Avril & Mars*,
O quel cherté! mais deux grands debonnaire,
Par Terre & Mer secourront toutes parts.

Nostradamus -
Quatrain 2:89

One day shall be friends the two great masters, their great power shall be the greater for it.
Newfoundland [The new land] shall then come into its own, **and numbered the days of the
bloodthirsty man**. [Alternatively: To the sanguinary, the number counted.]

Un jour seront amis les deux grands Maistres,
Leur grand pouvoir se verra augmenté,
La Terre neufue sera en ses hauts estres,
Au sanguinaire le nombre raconté.

Nostradamus -
Quatrain 2:2

The blue [or glue?] head will make/shall do the white head,
As much evil as France had done/did their good,
Dead at the Sails yard, a great one hang'd on a Tree,
When a King taken by his own [men], shall say, how much? [money for his ransom]

La teste blue [or glue? i.e. birdlime] fera la teste blanche,
Autant de mal que France a fait leur bien,
Mort à l'*Anthene*, grand pendu sus la branche,
Quand prins des siens, le Roy dira combien. (1611)

Nostradamus -
Quatrain 9:73

In *Foix* [French town] shall come **a King with a cerulean** [blue-green] **Turban**,
And shall Reign before Saturn is revolved,
Then a King with a White Turban shall make *Bizance* [Byzantium-Constantinople-Istanbul] to
quake,
Sol, Mars, Mercury, being near the top of the Mast.

Dans Foix entrez Roy Cerulée Turban,
Et regnera moins evolu Saturne,
Roy Turban Blanc, Bizance coeur ban,
Sol, Mars, Mercure, pres la Hurne. (1611)

<https://quod.lib.umich.edu/e/eebo2/A52521.0001.001/1:9?rgn=div1;view=toc>

Blue Turban - Islamic-Turkish/Arabic/African King?
White Turban - King of France?

Vasily Nemchin (alleged) -

In the very south of the dark/black [dark-skinned?] Arab [transliterated *Arapski*] kingdom, **a leader in a blue turban** will appear. He will throw terrible lightning and turn many countries to ashes. But great Rus will gather together and destroy this leader.

На самом юге **черного арапского** царства возникнет вождь в голубой чалме. Будет он метать страшные молнии и многие страны превратит в пепел. Но Русь великая соберется воедино и уничтожит этого вождя.

<https://dic.academic.ru/dic.nsf/lastnames/550> - <https://hrvatski.en-academic.com/45185/arapski>

[Monk Abel, Vasily Nemchin, Basil the Blessed or Rasputin – that's beside the point: it doesn't matter who the author is, the writer is just the pen; the essential thing is the content and the truth's bearing on our lives. Regrettably, it has come down to us in a bad shape thanks to the dubious Russian astrologer Pavel Globa, who displays an agenda in communicating the prophecy, seemingly mixing it with his opinion.

But that is an entirely different matter. Refer to the following commentary from a skeptic:

https://tamby.info/newyear/predskazaniya_nemchin.htm]

—

Vasily Nemchin (alleged) -

[Russian astrologer Pavel Globa claimed:] But in the south a war with "three different sides" will rage, with "**blacks**"* will intervene, united by a terrible chief who "**eats human meat.**"

Но на юге будет бушевать война с «тремя разными сторонами», в нее вмешаются «черные», объединённые страшным вождем, который «ест человеческое мясо».

*Interpreted politically: these are countries directed by pragmatic state managements. Otherwise, it refers to a literal faction of satanists (black magicians, left-hand practitioners). Theodore Illion's insights on Tibet are corroborated by Alexandra David-Neel's research.

Ferdinand Ossendowski -

Beasts, Men and Gods

Hutuktu of Narabanchi related the following to me, when I visited him in his monastery in the beginning of 1921.

“When the King of the World appeared before the Lamas, favored of God, in this monastery thirty years ago he made a prophecy for the coming half century. It was as follows:

From ten thousand men one shall remain; he shall be nude and mad and without force and the knowledge to build him a house and find his food. ... **He will howl as the raging wolf, devour dead bodies, bite his own flesh and challenge God to fight.** ... All the earth will be emptied.”

https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/Beasts,_Men_and_Gods/Chapter_49

—

Historical Context:

Source: *History of the German Empire* by William Dawson

[William I]

The King of Prussia was indifferent to the imperial title, and told his Minister that it appealed to him no more than a fancy-dress ball distinction. As, however, the title was necessary and he had to bear it, he wished it to be a real one and accordingly asked to be known as “Emperor of Germany.” **That title, however, suggested territorial sovereignty, and King Ludwig would not hear of it.** “German Emperor” was, therefore, proposed instead.

Nevertheless, as Bavaria preferred “German Emperor” Bismarck supported it. Not so the King, who held out until the time fixed for the proclamation of the Empire, with the result that in that ceremony no reference was made to either of the alternatives, but only to “Emperor William.”

Nor did the King of Bavaria’s objections stop here. As he could not prevent the creation of an Emperor, he did his best to restrict his powers, the King of Saxony helping him in secret, and had he had his way the office would not have been made hereditary in the Prussian royal house; he declared that if he had known that this would follow he would not have agreed to join the Empire at all.

[William II]

Bismarck was right when he said that William II intended to be his own Chancellor. Caprivi was quick to recognize this, and chafed as he saw his office gradually belittled and his responsibilities reduced to a show. Under Hohenlohe the usurpation by the Sovereign of his Chief Minister’s functions made further progress. At that time the Bismarck party hankered more than ever for a “resolute Minister.” But for resolute Ministers there was now no place or need, and such men would only have been in the way.

More and more the Emperor had taken the reins of government into his own hands, with the result that the Chancellor had fallen into the background. Since there was no longer a powerful central personality, around which the whole machinery of government revolved, the minor men, thirsting for distinction, began to take liberties, each in his own sphere, and that, too, meant the disparagement of the Chancellor’s office.

The same tendency continued in the early years of Bülow’s successor in office, between whom and Admiral von Tirpitz. There was waged a continual struggle, the Chancellor holding to the constitutional doctrine that he alone was the responsible Minister, and the head of the Admiralty endeavouring to magnify his office and thereby to increase naval expenditure in every possible way.

Bismarck was Chancellor for twenty years. During the ten years following his resignation three men held that office, while Imperial Secretaries of State and Prussian Ministers came and went with the seasons, welcomed always with smiles, often dismissed in disregard as soon as they were weary of the puppet play in which they were called to take part, or ceased to act their parts satisfactorily.

So it was that there grew up in the room of the old Bismarckian autocracy a far more mischievous personal *régime* of the Emperor, expressing itself in forms and measures which were contrary both to the spirit and the letter of the constitution. All initiative was taken from the Government; everywhere the Sovereign stood forth as the real director of public policy, even identifying himself openly with official acts and attitudes regarding which the nation was hopelessly divided, and resenting opposition to any policy approved by him as opposition offered to his own person. The result was to increase the hostility of the Government’s opponents, and more and more to **moderate or alienate altogether the sympathy of those who had been amongst its truest**

friends. The more the Emperor declared that all was right, the more the nation disbelieved him.

Now nothing was taken on faith, and the old German disposition to criticize and cavil belittled successes and magnified failures. The eager quest for unity which had fired the national imagination for two generations had been gratified, but, having gained unity, the nation no longer seemed to have delight in it.

People coined weird phrases like “empireweariness” and “empire dejection” to express the political lassitude which had fallen upon them.

It was in vain that the Emperor begged his people (as at Breslau in September, 1906) to “look with clear gaze upon the future,” and declared that he “would not tolerate pessimists.”

He was told that his own policy more than anything else had obscured the outlook, and that if all the pessimists were to be disowned he would have few subjects left.

It was not only in Prussia that this depression prevailed. In the secondary States a painful impression was caused by acts and words of the Emperor which seemed to show that he entirely misunderstood his position amongst the federal Princes, **and forgot that the German Emperor was not the Emperor of Germany.** His repeated declarations, made with no pretence of equivocation, that he alone was lord and master in Germany, that there was only one will in public affairs, his own, and that his policy alone should be carried out, **were warmly resented in the South, and gave fresh life to the old particularism** which Bismarck, whose official dealings with Prussia’s federal allies, whatever his secret sentiments regarding them may have been, had generally been marked by the greatest tact, had succeeded in appeasing.

> No one doubted any longer that unity would now be completed, yet the acceptance of unity as a foregone conclusion did not diminish the difficulties still in the way – **the old sentiment of particularism, nowhere so strong as in the South,** unwillingness to surrender any of the substance of political independence, and, above all, jealousy of Prussia and fear of Prussian domination, a sentiment which may have been exaggerated yet which was very real and not altogether without justification. To the removal of these difficulties not merely a resolute will but unflinching tact and resource, and above all an inexhaustible fund of common sense, were needed.

On Napoleon:

Molotov -

Zhukov is a great military man but a poor politician. He played a decisive role in elevating Khrushchev to a pedestal in 1957. But Zhukov himself cursed him soon afterward...

Hitler -

Memoirs of a Confidant, p.g. 61

There is no such thing as a political general. In such a case, he is either a bad general or a bad politician. Napoleon and Frederick the Great are the exceptions in that prove the rule. And even Napoleon floundered, since in the end the soldier in him ran away with him, causing him to lose sight of the political measure of the facts.

Alfred North Whitehead: "Napoleon rode into power on the ideas of the French Revolution, but he never, at heart, was interested in those ideas. **One reason was that he was too good a general;** the application of military science interested him more; the revolutionary ideas stoked, as it were, his war-machine."

Lucian Price: "Would you agree that Napoleon's star rose as long as he **subverted the great ideas of the French Revolution** and began to decline when he **supplanted them with his own imperial ego**?"

Thomas Carlyle -

Such a faith in Democracy, yet hatred of anarchy, it is that carries Napoleon through all his great work... But at this point, I think, the fatal charlatan-element got the upper hand... **Self and false ambition had now become his god**: self-deception once yielded to, all deceptions follow.

Hitler -

Table Talk, March 31, 1942

In any case it would be inopportune to change the title of the Head of the State, since this title is associated with the very form of the State itself. In addition to being a display of family pride in political matters, **it was Napoleon's greatest error**, and at the same time a proof of bad taste on his part, **to have renounced the title of "First Consul" in order to have himself called "Emperor"**.

As a matter of fact, it was under the title of "First Consul" that the Revolution—the one that shook the world—carried him to power above the Directoire (that public house committee)—him, the Republican General. By giving up this title and having himself called emperor, **he denied the Jacobins, his former companions in the struggle, and lost their support. At the same stroke he alienated, both at home and abroad, countless partisans** who saw in him **the personification of the moral resurrection that the French Revolution** was to bring with it.

<https://www.newstatesman.com/ideas/2022/12/volodymyr-zelensky-myth-ukraine>

Napoleon Bonaparte came to power claiming to have no interest other than the salvation of the French Republic from chaos, and five years later crowned himself emperor. Simón Bolívar actually took the title of dictator on more than one occasion and staged a coup d'état against an elected government.

What historians often call the Age of the Democratic Revolution was just as much an Age of Charismatic Authoritarianism. The history of the 20th century is likewise replete with examples of charismatic revolutionary leaders who have taken power with real popular support only to become authoritarian (Fidel Castro, Gamal Abdel Nasser, Robert Mugabe, and so on).

[Dream]

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/zj7yoo/napoleon_and_russia/

I was in a class and was called on to narrate the history of Russia. I started with a woman named Emily de Plant la Plante, who, in the 18th century, had written a history of the world. People loved it because it contained a transcription of the Nuremberg Trials. Her book was the only place where this information was readily accessible. But Napoleon Bonaparte was interested in the book because of its description of Russia. **The author described Russia as patiently grinding its ax, and she said that when the ax was sharp enough, it would cut down all of Europe.**

Otto Dietrich -

It is true that a higher power had taken the field during those October days in Russia. Napoleon had once said, **"I can fight men, but not the elements."**

Nazi/Communist Resurgence:

Stalin -

November 1939 conversation with Alexandra Kollontai

International Zionism shall by all means attempt to destroy our union, so that Russia could never rise again. The strength of the USSR lies in the friendship of the peoples. **The sharp edge of the struggles will be directed, first of all, towards the destruction of this friendship, to the severance of the periphery from Russia.**

Nationalism shall raise its head with special force. **For some time it will dominate internationalism and patriotism;** however, only for some time. Groups of nationalities within the nations shall emerge and shall enter into conflicts. Many pygmy-leaders shall emerge in these nations.

On the whole, in the future the developmental process shall proceed in ways more complex and in ways even more rabid and furious and the turns and twists shall be extremely sharp. **It shall come to pass that the Orient will be in violent turmoil. Sharp contradictions with the West shall arise.**

Alexandra Kollontai (uncorrupted reader) -

“These conversations produced indelible impressions on me. **I began to look differently at the peaceful world around me.** I mentally returned to these talks many times during the war years and after it, **repeatedly re-read the notes and always found in them something new, some nuance, and some new element.**”

http://ciml.250x.com/archive/stalin/english/onstalin_1939_conversation_with_kollontai.html -

https://grachev62.narod.ru/stalin/t18/t18_267.htm

Tom Brown, Jr. -

The Tracker

“**An omen is an experience that interprets all events that follow it and reinterprets everything that went before. Omens change our understanding of our relationship to the world.** Nothing is ever exactly the same once you have experienced an omen.”

Rasputin -

But **Grayug** [Prussian-Nazi Germany] **will enter the house of the Blizzard** [Ukraine? Russia?] **and sow his ancient words there, which will grow and destroy the earth. Thus ends the empire of the Blizzard.** [Alternatively: This is how the Vyuga empire will end.]

But the day will come when the empire of Grayug will also collapse, **for both laws were wrong and both brought death.** Even their ashes cannot be used to fertilize the earth, on which a new plant of the third light will grow.

Franz Kugelbeer (German) -

https://schauungen.de/wiki/Franz_Josef_Kugelbeer

Über Nacht kommt die Revolution der Kommunisten, **verbunden** mit den Nationalsozialisten, der Sturm über Kloster und Geistliche.

Overnight **the revolution of the communists, combined / [inter]connected with the National Socialists, comes storming over the monasteries and the clergy.** People do not want to believe it, at first, **so surprisingly it occurs.** Many are imprisoned and executed. **Everything flees to the mountains,** the Pfänder is completely full of people. Like a bolt from the heavens,

the upheaval comes from Russia, first to Germany, then to France, Italy and England.

Wie ein Blitz aus heiterem Himmel kommt der Umsturz von Rußland her, zuerst nach Deutschland, darauf nach Frankreich, Italien und England.

Everywhere there is turmoil and destruction.

Cheiro -

World Predictions

A new idea of Government will little by little **spread from this country, which will completely revolutionise Europe, Asia, and the Far East**, and Russia will become the most powerful nation in the history of modern civilisation.

[Schema-Archimandrite] Lavrentii of Chernigov (Trinity Monastery) -

Christians will be put to death or exiled to the wilderness. But the Lord will help and nourish his followers. Jews will also be rounded up in one place. Some Jews who truly lived according to the law of Moses will not accept the seal of the Antichrist. **They will bide their time, watching his actions.**

Molotov -

Russians bestir themselves when Jews rouse them into action or an enemy attacks, then they close ranks. **Biding their time, they sniff around, stir things up, but are always prepared.**

Jacque Fresco -

Conformity or Sanity

“No one would listen to Hitler, would they?” And the other Jew says, 'No!' And they stayed there and got the shit kicked out of them. **Now people say, 'Surely they wouldn't let a depression happen in this country again? Why, they wouldn't let millions go unemployed.'** 'Do you think so?' He says, 'Why, no, they sure wouldn't!' **Then when it happens, everybody is so surprised.** They say, 'Well, what went wrong?' 'It's that Jew in government or that goddamn Greek in government.'”

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DcBoGrQvZrI#t=3m5s>

[Combating Anti-Semitism & Zionism]

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/un27af7k1476qzf/%5BList%5D%20Jewish%20Humanists.rtf?dl=0> -

<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1326354/pg3#pid26890931>

Tom Brown, Jr. -

The Quest, p.g. 13-23

Man will hide at first in the cities, but here he will die. **A few will run to the wilderness**, but the wilderness will destroy them, **for they had long ago been given a choice...** All those who have run to the mountains and wilderness *to hide* are responsible, like all those who chased the false gods of the flesh. **There are no innocent, except for the children who die in this place.**

Tom Brown, Jr. -

The Journey, p.g. 217

All others, **no matter how much they thought they knew the wilderness**, would perish in the wilderness and in the cities. **They would long ago have been given the choice**, and now the wilderness would not accept them.

Rasputin -

“Every revolution wants to break the chains of slavery, but when these chains are broken, others are ready. Nothing has changed since cave times and will never change...”

Apollonios of Tyana -

“Nero perhaps understood how to tune a lyre, but he disgraced the empire both by letting the strings go too slack and by drawing them too tight.”

Holzhauser (attributed) -

Suddenly, under the sign of the predatory eagle, he [Germany's 1st emperor] will rule with terror and harshness; **the empire that is always the first to fall into the mistakes it wanted to avoid...** Old states will perish and new ones will rise. Under the wings of this predatory eagle, the Roman Empire will be torn asunder. Because many will fight for precedence, everything will be overthrown.

Mit einem Mal wird er unter dem Zeichen des räuberischen Adlers mit Schrecken und Härte das Reich beherrschen, das immer am ersten in die Fehler fällt, die es vermeiden wollte...

Alte Staaten werden untergehen und neue sich erheben. Unter den Flügeln dieses räuberischen Adlers wird das römische Reich zerrissen werden. Weil viele um den Vorrang streiten, wird alles gestürzt werden.

Alfred North Whitehead: "Napoleon rode into power on the ideas of the French Revolution, but he never, at heart, was interested in those ideas. One reason was that he was too good a general; the application of military science interested him more; the revolutionary ideas stoked, as it were, his war-machine."

Lucian Price: "Would you agree that Napoleon's star rose as long as he **subverted the great ideas of the French Revolution** and began to decline when he **supplanted them with his own imperial ego**?"

Thomas Carlyle -

Such a faith in Democracy, yet hatred of anarchy, it is that carries Napoleon through all his great work... But at this point, I think, the fatal charlatan-element got the upper hand... **Self and false ambition had now become his god**: self-deception once yielded to, all deceptions follow.

Nostradamus -

Quatrain 10:65

O great Rome/Roman one, your ruin approaches

Not of/by your walls, but of/by your blood and substance

The asper [sharp/fierce one], through letters, will cause such a terrible rift/make a horrible notch (indentation, split)

Sharp pointed iron in all to the haft.

O vaste *Rome* ta ruine s'aproche,
Non de tes Murs, de ton sang, & substance,
L'aspre par lettres fera si horrible coche,
Fer pointu mis a tous jusques au manche.

Nostradamus -

Quatrain 1:45

An active **proponent/founder of sects**, much trouble for the accuser/denouncer:
A beast in the theatre/arena **prepares the scene and plot**.
The author ennobled by acts of older times, / Because the ancients ennobled the founder,
the world is confused & schismatized by these sects.

Secteur de sectes, grand peine au de lateur,
Beste en theatre, dresse le ieu scenique,
Du faict antique annobly l'inuenteur,
Par sectes monde confus & schismatique. (1611)

Cheiro -

World Predictions, p.g. 38-40

The greatest danger in these countries must come from nations ruled by **Saturn, the planet equally powerful with Mars**. I am sorry to record, after a very careful series of calculations and deductions, that the outlook is **ominous in the extreme**: certain combinations of the planets such as Mars and Saturn **will be extremely menacing**. This will cause unrest in all nations influenced in any way by Mars or Saturn, the fevered apprehensions that seem to force nations into provocative acts, the prelude to war described by Clauwitz as "the ideal atmosphere for preparations for conflict."

Nostradamus -

Quatrain 1:54

Two revolutions/revolts, thanks to the **cunning/malign scythe/sickle-bearer** [Mars & Saturn?]
The Reign & Epoch will change

...

And both sides are well balanced.

Deux reuolts faits du maling facigere,
De regne & siecles faict permutation:
Le mobil signe à son endroit si ingere,
Aux deux esgaux & d'inclination. (1611)

<https://nostradamundus.wordpress.com/about/i-54-second-term-influence-doubled/>

The movable Sign that so swallows a second helping
Is then of equal [etheric] influence over both circuits. (1555)

The second couplet might also be translated as;

The moveable Sign doth offer it self for it,
To the two equals in inclination.

The 'traveller' signifies by ingesting his estate
That two-in-one may be achieved by a natural movement.

Henry T. Laurency (*Knowledge of Life* 5, 18.38):
On Things Human by Torgny Segerstedt

There is not the slightest doubt that all of those movements which go by the names of bolshevism, fascism, and national socialism are epidemics of the mind. **Less well-balanced nervous systems have no power of resistance and succumb to the *disease*.**

Simone Weil -
The Need for Roots

Uprootedness is by far the most dangerous *malady* to which human societies are exposed, for it is a self-propagating one. For people who are really uprooted there remain only two possible sorts of behaviour: **either to fall into a spiritual lethargy resembling death**, like the majority of the slaves in the days of the Roman Empire, **or to hurl themselves into some form of activity necessarily designed to uproot**, often by the most violent methods, those who are not yet uprooted, or only partly so.

Ted Kaczynski (anarchist) -

I think that it would be good if **a conscious effort was being made to get as many people as possible introduced to the wilderness.** In a general way, I think what has to be done is not to try and convince or persuade the majority of people that we are right, as much as try to **increase tensions in society to the point where things start to break down. To create a situation where people get uncomfortable enough that they're going to rebel.** So the question is how do you increase those tensions? I don't know."

<https://web.archive.org/web/20090318135703/http://www.insurgentdesire.org.uk/teck.htm>

Viktor Schauberger -
Our Senseless Toil

In consideration of the events described only in broad outline here, there is only one practical option left. **That is to make humanity either suspicious or rebellious.** Only thus, at the eleventh hour, will it still be possible, perhaps, to trigger off the necessary impulse towards recognition of the unimaginable danger that exists.

This is a danger which today threatens a hoodwinked humanity regardless of race or nation. There are people, endowed with an almost God-given cluelessness, who have brought us to this terrible impasse and would lead us on into chaos also. Those apart, there ought to be people with enough humanitarian sensitivity to prevent our children from being led unawares into such frightful cataclysms.

https://archive.org/details/Our_Senseless_Toil

Gabriel Kolko, Mark Mazower (historian) -
Inside Hitler's Greece

Psychologically and intellectually, the experience of war unleashed a **seemingly unlimited skepticism among the masses towards the legitimacy and pretensions of the prewar constituted orders.** . . . Politics no longer remained an abstract avocation for ambitious men or literate intelligentsia; **for millions it became a means for their eventual deliverance from the causes and consequences** of a world gone mad with destruction and terror. **To an unprecedented extent, countless people throughout the world lost their fear to act**, and they learned to do so in innumerable ways that gravely threatened the existing order.

Rousseau -
Social Contract

There are indeed times in the history of States when, **just as some kinds of *illness* turn men's**

heads and make them forget the past, periods of violence and revolutions do to peoples what these crises do to individuals: horror of the past takes the place of forgetfulness, and the State, set on fire by civil wars, is born again, so to speak, from its ashes, and takes on anew, fresh from the jaws of death, the vigour of youth. **Such were Sparta at the time of Lycurgus, Rome after the Tarquins, and, in modern times, Holland and Switzerland after the expulsion of the tyrants. But such events are rare;** they are exceptions, the cause of which is always to be found in the particular constitution of the State concerned.

Mark Mazower (historian) -
Inside Hitler's Greece

According to one intelligence source, 'the public servant, the private employee, the small professional man, the lawyer, the state pensioner and the small businessman . . . are practically starving'. The same observer remarked the '**veering towards the Left of elements of the public who, before the war, were among the most conservative**'. The result was clear enough in many provincial towns, where the government's inability to gain control of the harvest **eventually forced local people to take initiatives of their own.**

Nostradamus -
Letter to King Henry II

The countries, towns, cities, realms and provinces which will have **abandoned their old customs to gain liberty, but which will in fact have enthralled themselves even more**, will secretly have wearied of their liberty. **Faith lost in their perfect religion, they will begin to strike to the left, only to return to the right.** Holiness, for a long time overcome, will be replaced in **accordance with the earliest writings.**

Duniushka of Siberia -

People will no longer be interested in politics, and the **spiritual principle** of each nation will predominate...

Dr. Roberto Assagioli -

The synthesis of opposites has particular importance in psychic life. This **great principle**, which is the key to understanding and resolving so many theoretical and practical problems, was intuitively sensed by Plato, but expressed more clearly by Cardinal Da Cusa.

He affirms that unity exists before duality, the synthesis of the opposites before their schism. That thought was energetically supported by Cusano's great disciple, Giordano Bruno. **He proclaimed the synthesis of the opposites as the principle tenet of a forgotten philosophy that must be revived.**

He speaks of the unifying of the opposites: of acute and obtuse angles, of heat and cold, of love and hate, of poisons and their antidotes, of concave and converse. **He who wishes to know the great secrets of nature must examine and contemplate the smallest and greatest of the contrasts and opposites.**

<https://kennethsorensen.dk/en/what-is-synthesis/>

Tom Brown, Jr. -
The Journey, p.g. 224

Evil always seems to prosper in men's hearts, **while the good needs eternal cultivation.**

On Nationalism:

Rousseau -

Social Contract

https://www.gutenberg.org/files/46333/46333-h/46333-h.htm#CHAPTER_VIIIb

There is for nations as for men a period of maturity, which they must await before they are subjected to laws; but it is not always easy to discern when a people is mature, and if time is rushed, the labor is abortive. One nation is governable from its origin, another is not so at the end of ten centuries.

The Russians will never be really governed, because they have been governed too early. **Peter had an imitative genius**; he had not the true genius that *shapes* and produces anything from nothing. Some of his measures were beneficial, **but the majority were ill-timed**. He saw that his people were barbarous, **but he did not see that they were unripe for government**; he wished to civilize them, when it was necessary only to discipline them. **He wished to produce at once Germans or Englishmen, when he should have begun by making Russians; he prevented his subjects from ever becoming what they might have been, by persuading them that they were what they were not.** It is in this way that a French tutor trains his pupils to shine for a moment in childhood, and then to be for ever a nonentity. **The Russian Empire will desire to subjugate Europe, and will itself be subjugated.**

[The question is, does this hold true for today's Russia?]

Sergei Nikolaevich Trubetskoy (religious philosopher) -

The Legacy of Genghis Khan

<https://i.imgur.com/ufW3y7J.png> - <https://i.imgur.com/qOzHRLl.png>

Most frequently encountered are nationalists who do not consider the uniqueness of their nation's culture to be important. All their efforts are directed toward achieving national independence regardless of the cost; they want their nation to be recognized by the “great” powers as a full and equal member in the “family of nation-states,” and to be like these “great” nations in all things. This type of nationalist is found especially often in “small,” non-Romano-Germanic nations, where he appears in particularly outlandish, almost grotesque forms. Self-awareness plays no role whatever in such nationalism, **because its proponents have absolutely no desire to “be themselves”**; **to the contrary, they want to be like others, like the “big” people, like the “masters”** – even when they are often neither big nor masterful themselves.

[Testimony from a Russian journalist formerly based in Ukraine.]

Kirill Vyshinsky -

On contemporary Russian unity

<https://t.me/vyshinkv/10808> - <https://www.aa.com.tr/en/politics/russian-spokeswoman-denies-reports-of-her-confirming-lack-of-control-in-information-space/2843822#>

I heard everything from the first to the last word - they were talking about how to **strengthen our unity in achieving a common victory**, how to make our common confrontation in the information war more effective. They talked emotionally, argued sharply, **but the interest was common - they talked about unity and efficiency.**

Слышал все от первого до последнего слова - говорили о том, как усилить наше единство в достижении общей победы, как сделать более эффективным наше общее противостояние в

информационной войне. Говорили эмоционально, спорили остро, но интерес был общим - говорили о единстве и эффективности.

Henry A. Wallace -
The Price of Vision

Churchill said if we took all the colors on the painter's palette and mix them up together, we get just a smudgy grayish brown. I interjected, "And so you believe in the pure Anglo-Saxon race or Anglo-Saxondom ueber Alles." He said his concept was not a race concept but **a concept of common ideals and common history...**

Churchill said why be apologetic about Anglo-Saxon superiority, that we were superior, that we had **the common heritage** [I.e. of Christianity] **which had been worked out over the centuries** in England and had been perfected by our [American] constitution.

<https://books.google.com/books?id=Ua2sAAAAIAAJ&focus=searchwithinvolume&q=%22race+concept%22> - <https://i.imgur.com/VAMChSA.png> - <https://i.imgur.com/gcTJw1g.png>

Sergei Nikolaevich Trubetskoy -
The Legacy of Genghis Khan

A special form of false nationalism is to be found in the cultural conservatism that ***artificially identifies national uniqueness with certain cultural assets or patterns of living created in the past*** and rejects the possibility of change in them, even when they no longer embody the national psyche in a satisfactory way.

Sergei Nikolaevich Trubetskoy -
The Legacy of Genghis Khan

Here, as with militant chauvinism, the living bond between culture and the psyche of its bearers is ignored, **and absolute value is attached to culture independent of its relation to the people:** "The culture is not for the people, but the people for the culture."

Otto Weininger -
Sex and Character

The really great man has the strongest sense of values; the distinguished general is absorbed by the desire for power. The former seeks to link power with real value; **the latter desires that power itself should be valued.**

Stalin -
November 1939 conversation with Alexandra Kollontai

'Many matters of our party and people will be distorted and abused, above all in foreign countries and, yes, even in our country too. Zionism, in a tearing hurry for world supremacy, will be harsh on us, be vengeful on account of our successes and achievements. **They still consider Russia as a barbarous country, as a raw material adjunct.** And my name will also be slandered; it is being slandered even now. To me they shall attribute many a crime.

International Zionism shall by all means attempt to destroy our union, so that Russia could never rise again. The strength of the USSR lies in the friendship of the peoples. **The sharp edge of the struggles will be directed, first of all, towards the destruction of this friendship, to the severance of the periphery from Russia.**

Nationalism shall raise its head with special force. **For some time it will dominate internationalism and patriotism;** however, only for some time. Groups of nationalities within

the nations shall emerge and shall enter into conflicts. **Many pygmy-leaders shall emerge in these nations.**

Alexandra Kollontai (uncorrupted reader) -

“These conversations produced indelible impressions on me. **I began to look differently at the peaceful world around me.** I mentally returned to these talks many times during the war years and after it, **repeatedly re-read the notes and always found in them something new, some nuance, and some new element.**”

http://ciml.250x.com/archive/stalin/english/onstalin_1939_coversation_with_kollontai.html -
https://grachev62.narod.ru/stalin/t18/t18_267.htm

Tom Brown, Jr. -

The Tracker

“**An omen is an experience that interprets all events that follow it and reinterprets everything that went before. Omens change our understanding of our relationship to the world.** Nothing is ever exactly the same once you have experienced an omen.”

Putin -

2017 Interview with Oliver Stone

“Stalin was a product of his time, and there are different opinions about him, from demonizing him to acknowledging his role in fight against Nazism. English history has **Cromwell**. He came to power during revolution and became a bloody tyrant, but his monuments are everywhere in UK. **Napoleon** is almost a God in France. **He also came to power after revolution and not only reinstalled the monarchy but made himself the Emperor and has led France to national disaster.** There are many figures like that in world history.

Excessively demonizing Stalin is a means to attack Soviet Union and Russia. Russia has changed radically. Of course, something still remains in the mind, but it does not mean that we have to forget all the horrors of Stalinism, the concentration camps and the destruction of millions of his compatriots.”

Molotov -

They are trampling on Stalin in order to get at Lenin. And some people are even starting after Lenin. They say Stalin is his continuator. In what sense? In the worst... Lenin started the concentration camps, established the Cheka. Stalin just continued them... No less!

Kaganovich -

First, Stalin is disowned, now, little by little, it gets to prosecute socialism, the October Revolution, **and in no time they will also want to prosecute Lenin and Marx.**

Stalin -

July 19, 1934

It is hardly necessary to mention that the policy of conquest, abominable and filthy as it was, was **by no means a monopoly of the Russian Tsars.** Everyone knows that a policy of conquest was then the policy, **to no less a degree, if not to a greater, of all the rulers and diplomats of Europe,** including such an Emperor of bourgeois background as **Napoleon**, who notwithstanding his **non-Tsarist origin**, practised in his foreign policy, also, intrigue and deceit, perfidy and flattery, brutality and bribery, murder and incendiarism. Clearly, matters could not be otherwise.

Otto Weininger -
Sex and Character

I may add here that all great men of action, even the greatest of them, such as Caesar, **Cromwell**, **Napoleon**, have not hesitated to employ falsehood; that Alexander the Great did not hesitate to defend one of his murders by sophistry. **But untruthfulness is incompatible with genius.** The "*Memoirs of Napoleon*," written at St. Helena, are full of mistatements and watery sophistry, and his last words, that "he had loved only France," were an altruistic pose. **Napoleon, the greatest of the conquerors, is a sufficient proof that great men of action are criminals, and, therefore, not geniuses.**

<https://www.newstatesman.com/ideas/2022/12/volodymyr-zelensky-myth-ukraine>
Napoleon Bonaparte came to power claiming to have no interest other than the salvation of the French Republic from chaos, and five years later crowned himself emperor. Simón Bolívar actually took the title of dictator on more than one occasion and staged a coup d'état against an elected government.

What historians often call the Age of the Democratic Revolution was just as much an Age of Charismatic Authoritarianism. The history of the 20th century is likewise replete with examples of charismatic revolutionary leaders who have taken power with real popular support only to become authoritarian (Fidel Castro, Gamal Abdel Nasser, Robert Mugabe, and so on).

Stalin -
February 4, 1931 speech

To slacken the tempo would mean falling behind. And those who fall behind get beaten. But we do not want to be beaten. No, we refuse to be beaten!

One feature of the history of old Russia was the continual beatings she suffered because of her backwardness. She was beaten by the Mongol khans. She was beaten by the Turkish beys. She was beaten by the Swedish feudal lords. She was beaten by the Polish and Lithuanian gentry. She was beaten by the British and French capitalists. She was beaten by the Japanese barons.

All beat her — because of her backwardness, because of her military backwardness, cultural backwardness, political backwardness, industrial backwardness, agricultural backwardness.

They beat her because it was profitable and could be done with impunity.

You remember the words of the pre-revolutionary poet: "You are poor and abundant, mighty and impotent, Mother Russia." Those gentlemen were quite familiar with the verses of the old poet.

They beat her, saying: "You are abundant," so one can enrich oneself at your expense. They beat her, saying: "You are poor and impotent," so you can be beaten and plundered with impunity.

Such is the law of the exploiters — to beat the backward and the weak. It is the jungle law of capitalism. **You are backward, you are weak — therefore you are wrong; hence you can be beaten and enslaved. You are mighty — therefore you are right; hence we must be wary of you.**

Sergey Lavrov, Russian Foreign Minister -
<https://tass.com/politics/1498943>

"We categorically reject the neocolonial 'rules-based order' being imposed by the US-led West.

This order provides for a racist division of the world into a privileged group of countries who a priori have the right of any action and the rest of the world, obliged to follow the tracks of this 'golden billion' and service their interests."

Dmitry Peskov, Russian Press Secretary -

By and large, we see a very, very aggressive attitude on the part of the representatives of the Baltic states and Poland. **They are obviously ready to do anything to risk further confrontation and probably give little thought to the consequences.** It is, of course, very sad that in this situation the leaders of the major European countries, who are the engine of all European processes, **unfortunately do not play a balancing role and do not balance the extremist actors.**

<https://rtde.website/international/161540-kreml-sprecher-gestaendnisse-zu-minsker/>

Ayn Rand -

The Cult of Moral Greyness

A **mixed economy** [in politics] is an amoral war of pressure groups, devoid of principles, values or any reference to justice, **a war whose ultimate weapon is the power of brute force** [fascism], **but whose outward form is a game of compromise** [liberalism]. The cult of moral grayness is the *ersatz* morality [conception of right] which made it possible and to which men now cling in a panicky attempt to justify it.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/aexn2mr5ldm9cq5/%5BCommunist%5D%20Mol-R-TOV.rtf?dl=0>

Alice A. Bailey -

The Externalisation Of The Hierarchy

The motives of the United States are very mixed motives: greed of money or its equivalent, such as oil, and at the same time **sincerely good intentions** for the establishment of human freedom in a democratic world—modelled, of course, on American democracy.

Other motives are **an appreciation of the armed fist** and, at the same time, a longing for economic sharing and for that essential kindness which is such a strong American characteristic—a mass characteristic.

These mixed motives will produce eventually a very confused world, one in which it will be found that humanity has learned very little as the result of the World War (1914-1945) and is acquiescent to the cycle of well-intentioned money control.

Calgacus -

Tacitus' Agricola

These plunderers of the world, after exhausting the land by their devastations, are rifling the ocean: **stimulated by avarice, if their enemy be rich; by ambition, if poor; unsatiated by the East and by the West: the only people who behold wealth and indigence (poverty) with equal avidity** (eagerness). To ravage, to slaughter, to usurp under false titles, they call empire; and where they make a desert, they call it peace.

Henry T. Laurency (*Knowledge of Life* 5, 18.9):

On Things Human by Torgny Segerstedt

It is strange to see how many people prove themselves cowards when some serious matter is at stake. Then they say that they must show consideration because of their position. The oddness of it is that consideration always has to be shown to the stupid and the prejudiced, never to the wise and broad-minded. **The latter are meek and mild, so they can be safely ignored. The former, however, must be rubbed the right way lest they become aggressive.**

William James -

The Moral Equivalent of War

Utopianism would see them soft and squeamish, while militarism would keep their

callousness, but transfigure it into a meritorious characteristic needed by “the service” and redeemed by that from the suspicion of inferiority.

Rasputin -

The ignorant and powerful will dictate laws to the wise and even the humble... Then the Mother of God will come to Russia, to establish faith. The Mother of God will come - **she will equalize everything, not in their own way, in her own way.** She will restore faith, but for a short time. **That person [Tsar] will be stronger.** With him there will be war, so there will be war.

Alice A. Bailey -

Problems of Humanity

Russia remains a great enigma for the rest of the world today. **Her potentiality for human service and her ability to impose her will on a large scale upon the entire world outstrips that of any other nation.** This in itself breeds distrust. Her territory covers a large part of Europe and the whole of North Asia. **She has passed through a great and cruel revolution and a subsequent period of readjustment.** She is preparing for world collaboration and is **evidencing a wish for this to be accomplished on her own terms**—the terms of a general control of other lands, beginning with the smaller nations upon her western frontier. She is lifting the peoples of her own land from a condition of ignorance and poverty into one of knowledge and sufficiency.

Simone Weil -

The Need for Roots

For the last two or three centuries, **people have believed that force rules supreme over all natural phenomena, and at the same time that men can and should base their mutual relations upon justice,** recognized as such through the application of reason.

Jacque Fresco -

“The more justice you seek, the more hurt you become because there's no such thing as justice. There is whatever there is out there. That's it... The point is we have to redesign the environment that produces aberrant behavior. That's the problem. Not putting a person in jail. **That's why judges, lawyers, 'freedom of choice': such concepts are dangerous because it gives you mis-information that the person is 'bad', or that person is a 'serial killer'.**

Serial killers are made, just like soldiers become serial killers with a machine gun. They become killing machines, **but nobody looks at them as murderers or assassins because that's 'natural'. So we blame people.** We say, 'Well this guy was a Nazi. He tortured Jews.' No, he was brought up to torture Jews.”

Joker -

The Dark Knight

“You know what I noticed? **Nobody panics when things go 'according to plan'.** Even if the plan is horrifying. If tomorrow I tell the press that, like a gangbanger will get shot... or a truckload of soldiers will be blowing up... nobody panics. **Because it's all part of the plan.** But when I say that one little old mayor will die, well, then everyone loses their minds!”

Franz Kugelbeer -

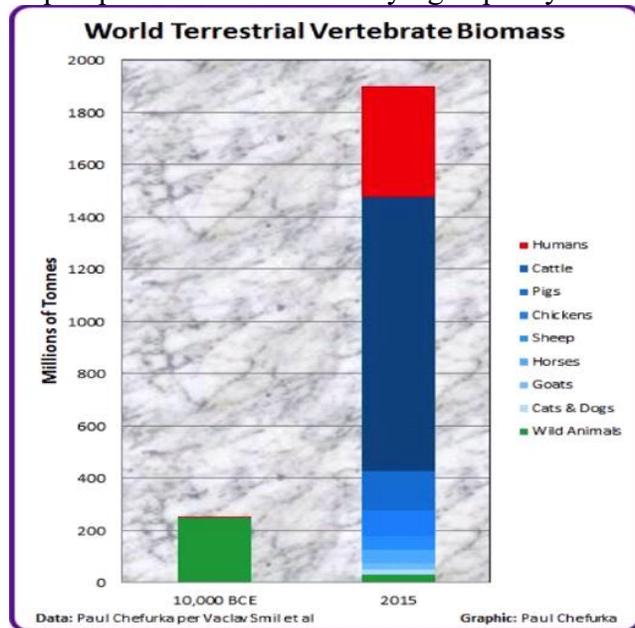
The earth is a corpse field like a desert. Humans come out quietly, frightened from their houses. The corpses are collected on waggons and buried in mass graves. **Neither railways nor ships function, nor cars as in earlier times. The factories do not work, the fast pace of former**

times has stopped.

Duniushka of Siberia -

By that time, many animals will have vanished. **The horse and the dog will only be seen in pictures**; and later – the cow, the goat, and the sheep will disappear forever from our planet... **People will no longer be interested in politics**, and the spiritual principle of each nation will predominate...

<https://peakoilbarrel.com/carrying-capacity-overshoot-and-species-extinction/>



[It's mostly cows, then humans, then pigs then chickens then... Interesting that the biomass of chickens is over three times that of all the wild animals combined. If this chart does not shock you then you are totally unable to be shocked by anything concerning the earth's biosphere.]

Holzhauser -

If thou hast observed how everywhere on the earth men and cattle are slain, and a great wound has been stricken, and everywhere the earth overflows with blood, the following is the import thereof:

In the world there will be wars... Few will be left on the earth; kingdoms will fall into confusion; principalities will be overturned; dynasties will be brought low; states will perish, and almost all men will come to beggary.

Plato -

Laws

After the great destruction we may imagine that the earth was a desert, in which there were **a herd or two of oxen and a few goats**, hardly enough to support those who tended them; **while of politics and governments the survivors would know nothing**.

At first, the few inhabitants would have had a natural fear of descending into the plains; although they would want to have intercourse with one another, **they would have a difficulty in getting**

about, having lost the arts, and **having no means of extracting metals from the earth**, or of felling timber; for even if they had saved any tools, **these would soon have been worn out**, and they could get no more until the art of metallurgy had been again revived.

And out of this state of things have arisen arts [culture; whatever uplifts and ennobles] **and laws** [civilization; artificial evaluations], **and a great deal of virtue and a great deal of vice**; little by little the world has come to be what it is...

I am showing whence the need of lawgivers arises, **for in primitive ages they neither had nor wanted them.**

<https://www.gutenberg.org/files/1750/1750-h/1750-h.htm>

→ MrM: I *believe* he was shown how creation came to be, the heavenly realm [?], and **the splitting of earth into two: one as a hellish violence-torn realm and one as a heavenly one too.**

Rutger Bregman -

Humankind: A Hopeful History

To stand up for human goodness is to take a stand against the powers that be. For the powerful, a hopeful view of human nature is downright threatening. Subversive. Seditious. It implies that we're not selfish beasts that need to be reined in, restrained and regulated. **It implies that we need a different kind of leadership.** A company with intrinsically motivated employees has no need of managers; **a democracy with engaged citizens has no need of career politicians.**

Rousseau -

Social Contract

A people that would never misuse governmental powers would never misuse independence; **a people that would always govern well would not need to be governed.**

Rousseau -

Social Contract

https://www.gutenberg.org/files/46333/46333-h/46333-h.htm#CHAPTER_IVc

On Democracy: If we take the term in the strict sense, **there never has been a real democracy, and there never will be.** It is against the natural order for the many to govern and the few to be governed.

Were there a people of gods, their government would be democratic. **So perfect a government is not for men.**

On Aristocracy: In a word, it is the best and most natural arrangement that the wisest should govern the many, **when it is assured that they will govern for its profit, and not for their own.**

Rutger Bregman -

Humankind: A Hopeful History

Rousseau already observed that this form of government is more accurately an 'elective aristocracy' because in practice the people are not in power at all. Instead we're allowed to decide who holds power over us. It's also important to realise this model was originally designed to exclude society's rank and file.

Take the American Constitution: historians agree it 'was intrinsically an aristocratic document designed to check the democratic tendencies of the period'. **It was never the American Founding Fathers' intention for the general populace to play an active role in politics.** Even now, though any citizen can run for public office, it's tough to win an election without access to an aristocratic network of donors and lobbyists. It's not surprising that American 'democracy' exhibits dynastic tendencies – think of the Kennedys, the Clintons, the Bushes.

Douglas Smith -

Rasputin: The Biography

Rasputin was something of a Russian Rousseau with his praise of nature and the common man, his awe at the innocent purity of childhood, his distrust of the educated classes and the aristocracy, and his call for simplicity and the return to some original purity.

Dr. Roberto Assagioli -

Carl Rogers saw humans as wanting to do the best thing, if given the opportunity. Rogers, whose ideas are discussed extensively in this paper, was once called "**the successor to Rousseau**" (by D. E. Walker in a letter to the Journal of Counseling Psychology, referenced with refreshing candidness by Rogers himself in A Note on "*The Nature of Man,*" 1957).

Prophecies of Russia's Future Tsar:

Valentina Sergeyevich Krashenninnikov -

Slava said, that by the will of God will appear the last on the Earth ruler in our country. This ruler we'll find out about him on television. The ruler, who will appear on television, will tell ***the whole truth. What was done with Russia during this whole time. Especially the truth about Yeltsin and Gorbachev. It will wake people up, make people angry when they learn the truth for real people will very much wake up.***

And here's what Slava said about this Tsar: He didn't call him "Tsar". He said "**Ruler**", referring to some last ruler in our Russia. **And he said that it is a man with such willpower, that, in some cases, he will be very just and very tough/strict.** Just because circumstances, he will have to be very just/tough and holy.

And also Slava said about this ruler, that he will be **100% controlled by God in state affairs. That lying to him, cheating him, will be impossible.** That's the kind of ruler we Rus will have.

Source: Russian Angel Otrok Viacheslav The Prophecies 4 -

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DJIW0EJ53eE>

Communist interpretation:

https://old.reddit.com/r/communism101/comments/xctu06/why_did_stalins_purges_fail/io89pu4/
For Stalin, the bourgeoisie was brought into Soviet society from the outside, by the imperialist powers. **And this leads to another error, namely the mishandling of contradictions among the people.** Because if you think those people acting in defiance of socialist transitions are agents of the external monopoly bourgeoisie you're going to treat them as enemies with the most severe measures.

Stalin's purges then are in a sense an expression of these weaknesses. No doubt it was correct to seek out the internal enemies of the USSR, in fact this likely was a decisive factor in the victory of the Soviets over the Nazis. **But it was also only fighting symptoms, the source of which**

Stalin and the Soviet leadership could not locate.

Stalin -

December 13, 1931 Interview with Emil Ludwig

When the Bolsheviks first assumed power they adopted an attitude of mildness towards their enemies. The Mensheviks continued to exist legally and conduct their own paper. The Socialist Revolutionaries also continued to exist legally and had their own paper. Even the Constitutional Democrats continued to publish their own paper.

What was the result? It soon became clear that such mildness was only serving to **undermine the strength of the Soviet government...** It soon became obvious that the milder our attitude towards our enemies, **the more bitter their resistance...** Experience taught us that the only way to cope with such enemies is to **adopt a ruthless policy of suppression.**

Dag Hammarskjöld Remembered -

In addition to his knowledge, intelligence and efficiency, his most typical characteristic was integrity. **He was utterly sensitive to what he saw as any attempt to unduly influence him.** A personal experience is the following:

During an intermission in a debate in the Security Council, Dag was talking with the British Ambassador Sir Pierson Dixon in the corridor behind the podium. Sir Pierson suggested that the Secretary-General should make a statement in support of the British position. Dag refused. The ambassador insisted that, "After all, there is something called political sense." I stood there together with Dixon's assistant, Douglas Hurd (later to become Mrs. Thatcher's foreign secretary), when Dag, stressing each syllable, declared, "And there is something called integrity," turned around and closed the door behind him.

Walter Schellenberg -

Turning to me, Hitler discussed several of my recent intelligence reports: the problems in the Balkans, especially relations between General Mihailovitch and the British, and British relations with Tito. He also wanted to know more about our intelligence activities in the Near East. Then he asked about the elections in the United States, and I reported as briefly and concisely as possible.

Suddenly he rose, looked at me piercingly, and said in a deep voice which vibrated angrily, "I read your reports regularly." There was a long pause, and the words seemed to stand, suspended accusingly in the air of that room. I noticed that Himmler began to show visible signs of uneasiness. Involuntarily I had retreated two steps.

Pulcheria & Alexandra, disciples of **Seraphim of Vyritsa** -

"At a difficult time for Russia **someone who has been miraculously saved from the House of Romanov will come to power...**"

[Archbishop] **Theophanes of Poltava** -

But before the coming of the Antichrist Russia must yet be restored – to be sure, for a short time. And in Russia there must be a Tsar forechosen by the Lord Himself. He will be a man of burning faith, great mind and iron will. This much has been revealed about him... **He will not be a Romanov, but he will be of the Romanovs according to the maternal line.**

"I do not speak from myself. **But that which I have heard from the God-inspired elders,** that I

have passed on... The Lord will have mercy on Russia for the sake of the small remnant of true believers. In Russia, the elders said, in accordance with the will of the people, the Monarchy, Autocratic power, will be re-established. The Lord has forechosen the future Tsar. He will be a man of fiery faith, having the mind of a genius [guide for life, pioneer, inventor] and a **will of iron**. First of all he will introduce order in the Orthodox Church, removing all the untrue, heretical and lukewarm hierarchs. And many, very many - with few exceptions, all - will be deposed, and new, true, unshakeable hierarchs will take their place. He will be of the family of the Romanovs according to the female line. Russia will be a powerful state, but only for 'a short time'..."

[Take with a grain of salt, second-hand account.]

[Archbishop] **Theophanes of Poltava** (1874?-1943), who said this 'terrible war ... will **begin in the East and will end in the West** ... More than half of mankind will perish ... All the great cities will be annihilated.' Sufferings during this war, Archbishop Theophanes adds, will be 'indescribable.'

[Elder] **Ignatius of Harbin** (attributed): "**What started in Russia will end in America.**"

Pelagia of Ryazan -

The Antichrist will come to power and will begin to persecute Orthodoxy. And then the Lord will reveal His tsar in Russia. He will be of royal family and will be a strong defender of our faith. When the Lord will give this very intelligent person, life will be good. **The Antichrist will declare himself from America**. And the whole world will bow down to him except Tsarist Orthodox Russia.

Sajaha -

The army of the forces of darkness approach from the west; **The masses of the voiceless wildly approach from the east**.

Nostradamus -

Quatrain 8:15

The masculine woman [America?] will **exert herself to the north** [Russia]

She will annoy nearly all Europe and the rest of the world

She shall put to flight the two Eclipses,

That both life and death will strengthen eastern Europe.

Vers Aquilon grands efforts par hommasse,

Presque l'Europe & l'univers vexer,

Les deux eclipses mettra en telle chasse,

Et aux Pannons vie & mort renforcer.

[Two Eclipses suggests two intervals or disappearances. Cf. Quatrain 3:4 & Quatrain 2:90. One of the Sun and the other of the Moon; Birth of one kingdom, death of another.]

Alice A. Bailey -

The Externalisation Of The Hierarchy

The great continent of Europe and the British peoples are still unaware of the real significance of

the Western hemisphere and of the United States—with its exuberant youthfulness. **They find it as irritating as their deeper maturity and wide experience proves irritating to Americans.**

St. Hildegard von Blingen -

The great nation in the ocean that is inhabited by people of different tribes and descent by an earthquake, storm and tidal waves will be devastated. It will be divided, and in great part submerged. **That nation will also have many misfortunes at sea, and lose its colonies in the east through a Tiger** [Russia's Tsar?] **and a Lion** [Germany's 1st emperor?].

[Probably America. Alternatively, it could refer to England or even Russia.]

Duniushka of Siberia -

At the far end of Russia, there will be an enormous earthquake. The waters will break out of the ocean, flooding the continent, and many nations will perish. Many diseases beyond understanding will appear.

Calgacus -

Tacitus' *Agricola*

Can you imagine that the Romans are as brave in war as they are licentious in peace? Acquiring renown from our discords and dissensions, they convert the faults of their enemies to the glory of their own army; **an army compounded of the most different nations, which success alone has kept together, and which misfortune will as certainly dissipate.**

Mühlhiasl of Apoig -

There will be a great war. **A small one** [Putin or his successors?; Ger. *ein Kleiner*] **will start it, and a great one** [Tsar?; Ger. *ein Großer*] **coming across the water will finish it. From the East it will come and in the West it will stop.** The last war will be the *Bänkeabräumer*. It will not last long.

Es wird ein großer Krieg kommen. Ein Kleiner fangt ihn an, und ein Großer, der übers Wasser kommt macht ihn aus. Vom Osten her wird es kommen und im Westen aufhören. Der letzte Krieg wird der Bänkeabräumer sein. Er wird nicht lange dauern.

<http://j-lorber.de/proph/seher/muehlhiasl.htm>

[Alternatively, "small one" could refer to a new nation. Excerpt from my interview with WanderingMrM...]

Q: Is it possible that a group of Russian nomads will leave Russia and form a new country, like the American pioneers?

A: I think what you might be talking about is when the anti-christ shows up and attacks Russia.

Nostradamus -

Quatrain 1:32

The great empire [Russia] will soon be translated,

Into a smaller place, **which will very soon begin to grow**

The lowest place of an already small county

In the middle of which *he* [the Tsar] will place his sceptre.

La grand Empire sera tost translaté,

En lieu petit qui bien tost viendra croistre,
Lieu bien infime d'exigüe Comté,
Ou au milieu viendra poser son Scepter.

Hadrat Mirza Ghulam Ahmad (Indian Muslim) -

"On January 22, 1903, **I saw in a vision that the sceptre of the Czar of Russia had come into my hand.** It was very long and beautiful. But examining it carefully I found that it was a gun, though it had not the appearance of one. It had secret barrels and outwardly appeared to be no more than a sceptre, while it was also really a gun." (al-Hakam, no. 4, vol. 7, January 31, 1903, p. 15:3)

<https://www.alislam.org/book/economic-system-islam/prophecies-about-russia/prophecy-promised-messiah-regarding-russia/>

[In Tadhkirah second English edition a reference to this vision/dream appears on p. 591 with some variation of words, under the date January 30, 1903.]

Stalin -

November 7, 1941 speech

Remember the year 1918, when we celebrated the first anniversary of the October Revolution. Three-quarters of our country was . . . in the hands of foreign interventionists. **The Ukraine, the Caucasus, Central Asia, the Urals, Siberia and the Far East were temporarily lost to us.** We had no allies, we had no Red Army . . . there was a shortage of food, of armaments. . . Fourteen states were pressing against our country. But we did not become despondent, we did not lose heart. In the fire of war we forged the Red Army and converted our country into a military camp.

St. **Theodosius of Minvody** -

The elder said that the Lord would permit the loss of huge territories given to Russia because we ourselves were not able to use them worthily, but only spoiled and polluted them. **But the Lord will leave in Russia's possession those lands which became the cradle of the Russian people and were the base of the Great Russian state.** This is the territory of the Great Muscovite Principality of the 16th century with outlets to the Black, Caspian and North seas. **Russia will not be rich, but still she will be able to feed herself and force others to reckon with her.**

St. **Seraphim Of Vyritsa** -

A time will come when Russia will be torn apart. **First they will split her up, then they will start to plunder her wealth.** The West will in every way try to further Russia's destruction and hand over her eastern part to China. The Far East will fall into the hands of the Japanese. Siberia will fall to the Chinese, who will start to settle in Russia, marry Russians and eventually, through cunning and craft, occupy all Siberia as far as the Urals. When China tries to go further, the West will oppose it.

Many countries will fall on Russia, but she will survive, though losing a great part of her territory.

St. **Theodosius of Minvody** (attributed) -

Russia must stand her ground in this battle; after sufferings and complete impoverishment she will find in herself the strength to recover. **And the coming regeneration will begin in the lands conquered by the enemies, in the midst of Russians left in the former republics of the Union.**

There Russian people will realise what they have lost, will recognise themselves to be citizens of that Fatherland which is still alive, and will want to help her rise from the ashes.

Many Russians living abroad will begin to help the re-establishment of life in Russia. Many of those who are able to flee from persecutions will return to the immemorial Russian lands so as to fill up the abandoned villages, till the neglected fields and use the mineral resources that remain untapped. The Lord will send help, and, in spite of the fact that the country will have lost its main seams of raw materials, they will find the oil and gas without which a contemporary economy cannot work, in Russia.

[Martyr-Eldress] Duniushka of Siberia -

The disaster in the land will disperse the people; they will be scattered to various countries, losing touch with one another. **But, wherever Russians go, they will bring their culture and their religion.**

[Schema-Archimandrite] **Christopher of Tula** (attributed) -

There will be a new tribe, and there will be another king. After us there will be a renewal of the world. This will be *before* [or *after*?] the coming of the Antichrist. Only *after* the war and famine will there be a revival of Russia.

<https://maxkorzhnn.ru/en/staricy-molyatsya-chtob-byla-voina-cto-oznachayut-prorochestva-hristofora-starec.html> - <https://proza.ru/2016/11/10/611>

Mitar Tarabich (Serbian, attributed) -

On our borders and over them a new nation will appear. They will grow like grass after a deluge, they will be good and honest, and they will answer our hatred with reason. They will take care of each other like brothers. And we, because of our madness we shall think that we know everything and that we can do anything, and we shall baptize them with some new fate of ours, but all that will be in vain. **Because they will believe only in themselves and in nobody else. Big trouble will become of it, because this nation will be brave.**

[Skeptic researcher Voja Antonic contends that the predictions attributed to Mitar Tarabich are non-authentic: <http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread712375/pg9#pid11520415>]

Spielbähn / Johann Bernhard Rembold -

A small people will stand up and bring the war into the country. When they will build a bridge at Mondorf over the Rhine, then it will be advisable to go over to the other bank with the first.

Alois Irlmaier -

Everything calls peace. Shalom! Then it will occur: a new Middle Eastern war suddenly flares up. Big naval forces are facing hostility in the Mediterranean. The situation is tense. **But the spark that ignites the fire is in the Balkans.** The third great war comes when three high ranking men will be killed.

[Dream]

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/vxpxor/woke_up_with_a_cursed_speech_in_my_dream_journal/ - <https://i.imgur.com/vjchDJI.png>

"We are better than them. **Our nation have 5 times less people** but 100 times the strength. Not

because of our unity, or some baseless agenda, no. Our people are strong because we realize how disappointing life is, how cruel God is to create us. Our people borned with purpose, those unique with talents are celebrated while those with none are rightfully banished. Our forefathers have a vision for us, to create the Paradise. To revive them from their cryosleep. To no longer abide by God's rule. We shall not worship an evil man to go to heaven, we will create it ourselves. What would our ancestors say if they know we are in this rut? What would they say knowing we almost lose to these pathetic people with no value, no purpose, no future. Our goal remains, dont you lot dare cut the budget for building Paradise for war. We will use any inhumane way of war if necessary to prevail. May we reach the paradise soon and may the deaths of our forefathers not be forsaken."

Sa'id ibn Jubayr (attributed) -
Fara'id al-Simtayn

It is narrated from Ibne Abbas that the Messenger of Allah (a.s) said, "My Caliphs and successors are twelve persons, first of whom is my brother and the last my great grandson." He was asked, "O Allah's Messenger! Who is your brother?" He replied, "Ali bin Abi Talib." He was asked, "Who is your great grandson?" He replied, "Mahdi, who shall fill the earth with justice and equity like it would be fraught with injustice and oppression. By the One in Whose hands is my life! **Even if a day remains for the earth, the Almighty Allah will prolong this day till my son, Mahdi reappears and Isa bin Maryam descends to the earth and recites prayer behind His Eminence. The earth shall be illuminated from the East to the West.**

Matthew 24:27-28 **For just as the lightning comes from the east and flashes as far as the west, so will the coming of the Son of Man be.** Wherever the corpse is, there the *vultures* will gather.

Rasputin -

When a continual trembling passes over the earth, do not take your eyes off the east, for new prophets will come from there. They will prepare the way for the Lord, **who will also come in splendor from the east.**

<https://chistenkoeschool.ru/en/pedagogika/rasputin-g-e-bлагоchestivye-razmyshleniya-1912-predskazaniya/>

Rasputin -

Petersburg will be the capital of the new Russia, and a treasure will be extracted from its womb, which will spread throughout all the lands of the Most Holy Mother of God.

Benjamin Solari Parravicini -

New Russia will be poor, but she will return to her God. There the new ones of her time will be torn to pieces. **Her sages will come to astonish the world, they will dominate in despair; then they will fall thunderously.** Her new daughter will be poor, but she will be.

La Nueva Rusia sera pobre, pero regresara a su Dios. Allí se despedazaran los nuevos de su época. Sus sabios llegaran a asombrar al mundo, dominaran en desesperación; después caeran estruendosamente. La nueva hija de ella sera pobre, pero sera.

https://old.reddit.com/r/nosleep/comments/gc7f2u/i_bought_a_used_tv_that_can_show_me_the_future/fpc0bo7/

submitted **May 3, 2020** by **KateTheGirlWhoDreams** (seeress)

I remember having a vision a few years ago of a little child growing. I had a vision of a child. It said **“A child is sent to us from the east, she will rise, if unlistened too we too shall suffer of dire consequences.”**

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/xy0avr/seemingly_prophetic_dream/
submitted **Oct 7, 22** by **FlamingPhoenix24** (typical occultist)

The sky went pitch black. The moon appeared, full and shining. 6 stars glowed around it, then went dim. Then 12 stars glowed around it, then went dim. The moon turned to the dark side and was completely black but still visible. A map of the earth appeared on its slightly brighter surface, with **Italy** glowing bright gold. The rest of the map was black and gray. I thought to myself, "is she from there?" I didn't know who I was thinking of. In the dream, I tried to write these things down in my phone, but when I opened it there was text automatically pasted. It said, **“Counting the days of the goths, beware the woman of the east.”**

> There are also 12 Olympians and 12 signs of the zodiac. I was wondering if the stars could represent time as well? Like rotations through the zodiac, **as in a year and a half?** [October 7, **2023**]

[Elder] **Aristocles of Moscow** -

Italy will be judged by natural disasters. **Britain** will lose her empire and all her colonies and will come to almost total ruin, **but will be saved by praying enthroned women.**

St. Odile (attributed) -

The territory of Lutetia [ancient predecessor of **Paris**] will have **saved itself thanks to its consecrated mountains and its believing women**, although all believed in its fall.

Das Gebiet von Lutetia wird sich selbst gerettet haben dank seiner geweihten Berge und seiner gläubigen Frauen, obgleich alle an seinen Fall geglaubt haben.

Seeress **Sajaha** (Babylonian) -

Buch der Sajaha

The third picture that I give you today, shows how once a new king rises in the far. And he is of our blood. His name is "Hope." Because he closes the sources of evil. And **each heavenly sign gifts him a year; the first half in peace and in the second at war.** But the sources of evil have to leave and they overwhelm the young king with blood and fire from above and below and from all sides. So he passes. And the name "Hope" falls with him.

Monk Abel / Vasily Vasilyev (Russian) -

The Angel of the Lord pours out new bowls of disaster, so that people will come to their senses. There will be two wars, one more bitter than the other. **A new Batyi/Batu*** [Батый] **in the West** [Западе] **will raise his hand.** The people between fire and flame. But from the face of the earth will not be destroyed, as the **prayer of the tortured Tsar** [Царя] prevails.

*I.e. Tsar Batu Khan, grandson of Genghis Khan

Hadrat Mirza Ghulam Ahmad (Indian Muslim) -

The flowing waters of mountain streams
Will run red, like red wine, with the blood of the dead.
Men, high and low, will be consumed with fear;
And the Czar himself will, at that hour, be in a pitiable state.

Alois Irlmaier (Bavarian) -

By the prayer of Christianity the monster of hell dies; also the young people believe anew in the intercession of the God's mother.

St. Theodosius of Minvody (attributed):

To the question: What will happen to Ukraine and Belorussia? The elder replied that everything is in the hands of God. Those among those people who are against union with Russia, even if they consider themselves to be believers, will become servants of the devil. The Slavic peoples have one destiny, and **the monastic Fathers of the Kiev Caves [Lavra]** will yet utter their weighty word – **they together with the choir of the new martyrs of Russia will by their prayers obtain a new Union of the three brother peoples.**

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kyiv_Pechersk_Lavra -

<https://schauungen.de/forum/index.php?id=58149> -

<https://www.vaticannews.va/de/welt/news/2022-11/ukraine-kirche-setzt-pro-russische-bischoefe-ab.html>

[Martyr-Eldress] Duniushka of Siberia -

The Tsar will leave the nation, which shouldn't be, but this has been foretold to him from Above. This is His destiny. There is no way that He can evade it. For this, He will receive a martyr's crown on earth, for which He'll receive, subsequently, an eternal crown, a Heavenly one. **He will be a prayerful Intercessor [Zastupnik] for the nation and the people**, when the chastisement fallen upon dozens of generations for the harm done to God's Anointed One will reach an end. **The generations to come will bear the responsibility for this act on the part of their ancestors.**

Matthew 23:29-31 "You build tombs for the prophets and decorate the graves of the righteous. And you say, 'If we had lived in the days of our ancestors, we would not have taken part with them in shedding the blood of the prophets.' So you **testify against yourselves** that you are the descendants of those who murdered the prophets. Go ahead, then, and complete what *your ancestors* started!"

Alan Watts -

This is no cause for any special antagonism toward the Jews. We would do exactly the same thing. It's always done. It happened to one of the great Sufi mystics in Persia who had the same experience.

[Interpreted: Within 3-4 incarnations or lifetimes, the ancestors return to experience life as their descendents, resuming development from where they left off and reap their sowing.]

Exodus 34:7 [Family Karma] "...inflicting the *punishment* of fathers on the children and on the grandchildren to the third and fourth generations."

Ezekiel 18:20 [Individual Karma] “A son will not suffer the *punishment* for the father’s guilt, nor will a father suffer the *punishment* for the son’s guilt;”

[Westerners typically misinterpret these verses, unable to reconcile the apparent contradiction. They only think in terms of collective guilt (National Karma).]

John 9:2 “Rabbi, who sinned, this man or his parents, that he would be born blind?”

[The verse plainly indicates that a belief in reincarnation was indulged in Judea.]

Slava Sevryukova -

The state will collapse. Many parties will line up to govern it, but they will achieve nothing. On the contrary – they will steal it. These will change hands... **And a woman will come who will fix things.** ~~This will happen by 2017–2018.~~ Bulgaria will get back on its feet only then.

With the change, many leaders and governments will be replaced. **A woman will be at the helm at last. She will restore true patriotism and forgotten ancient values in political life. This will be a sign of recompense of the Bulgarian karma.** Then we will push forward. There will be irresistible blossoming in all fields.

„Държавата ще се срине. Ще се изредят да я управляват много партии, но нищо няма да постигнат. Напротив – ще я крадат. Ще минават тия, ония... И ще дойде жена, която ще оправи нещата. Това ще стане към 2017-2018 година. България ще се изправи на крака едва тогаз.“

„С Промяната много лидери и правителства ще се сменят. Най-сетне начело ще застане жена. Ще възвърне в политическия живот истинското родолюбие и забравените изконни ценности. Това ще е белег за изплащане на българската карма. Тогава ще се оттласнем напред. Ще настъпи неудържим разцвет във всички области.“

“Whence things have their origin,
Thence also their destruction happens,
According to necessity;
**For they give to each other justice and recompense
For their injustice**
In conformity with the ordinance of Time.”
– Anaximander

<https://www.hellenicaworld.com/Greece/Person/en/Anaximander.html>

The Tsar versus Antichrist(s):

[I perceive that there will be multiple (3-5) antichrist-like figures incarnating simultaneously or in rapid succession. Possible candidates: German/Austrian, Russian, British (Zionist), **Arabic**, American, Chinese, **Syrian**, **Israeli**]

St. **Theodosius of Minvody** (attributed) -

They posed one more question to him on the possibility of the restoration of a monarchy in Russia. The elder replied that this restoration must be earned. **It exists as a possibility, but not as something predetermined. If we are worthy, the Russian people will elect a Tsar, but this will become possible before the very enthronement of the Antichrist or even after it for a very short time.**

Seeress **Sajaha** (Babylonian) -

Buch der Sajaha

Hostility arises everywhere in the dying world. **So the last killed themselves.** This is what I saw, this is an upcoming picture. **And yet it is a warning – not an inevitable fate.** Humans resist, even the first flood! If you fail there, you are all lost!

Tom Brown, Jr. -

“If a man could make the right choices, then he could significantly alter the course of the possible future. No man, then, should feel insignificant... **Your trouble comes from not seeing the impact that one small voice, one idea or belief, can have on a world that is out of control.**”

Dannion Brinkley -

Saved by the Light

“If you follow what you have been taught and keep living the same way you have lived the last thirty years, all of this will surely be upon you. **If you change, you can avoid the coming war.** If you follow this dogma, the world by the year 2004 will not be the same one you now know, but it can still be changed and you can help change it. **The flow of human events can be changed, but first people have to know what they are.**”

Scriabin -

**When will you, tsar, ever come to know, even a little,
The mightiness of your will?!**

When will you, slave, ever finally desire
To escape from shameful chains?!

Rasputin -

Letter to Tsar Nicholas II

Dear friend I'll say again a menacing cloud is over Russia, lots of sorrow and grief, it's dark and there's not a ray of hope. A sea of tears, immeasurable, and as to blood? What can I say? There are no words, indescribable horror.

I know they all want war from you, evidently not realizing that this means ruin. Hard is God's punishment when he takes away reason, it's the beginning of the end.

You are the Tsar Father of the people, don't allow the madmen to triumph and destroy themselves and the people. Yes, they'll conquer Germany, but what of Russia? If one thinks then truly never for all of time has one suffered like Russia, drowned in her own blood. **Great will be the ruin, grief without end.**

→ It will be seen as simultaneous clearing out but I **know for a fact** many in the political circles will doubt him and will even try to do everything they can to not allow him to become Tsar.

Even those people that realize who he is at some point will doubt him but it seems **all of Russia will rejoice**, many religious leaders will come to him and so will many world leaders too asking for forgiveness of the father for the things they have done. In that moment however, he will say stuff like "I do not have the authority to forgive you nor am I the father the give forgiveness, for **go to the temples of your father make offerings accordingly to your forefathers** and ask the father for your redemption".

Monk Abel / Vasily Vasilyev (Russian) -

Василий Васильев

<https://coppershop.ru/en/kak-vybrat/vasilii-vasilev-avel-predskazaniya-prorochestvo-monaha-aveliya-smert.html> - <https://biography.wikireading.ru/197114>

Translated by DeepL

Paul Petrovich [Paul I] became frightened by such visions, but the prophet comforted him with a distant future. "And **a great Prince will arise in exile from your house, one who stands for the sons of his people,**" Abel foretold. - **This one shall be the Chosen One of God**, and on his head shall be a blessing. He will be one and all understandable, he will be **smelled [учует] by the very heart of Russian**. His image will be sovereign and bright, **and no one will say: "The Tsar here or there," but "it is he."** The will of the people shall submit to God's mercy, **and he himself shall confirm his vocation...** His name [Vladimir?] is **thrice destined [трикратно суждено]** to be in Russian history. **Other ways beside this one would lead to Russian grief [горе] again."**

→ MrM: You've read multiple times in my writings and I have said multiple times to you no matter what scenario plays out, Russia will not fall and will rise again and again. Countless empires tried to end Russia and yet they've always risen no matter how hard it got. **It's not just a culture or a "Slav mentality", it's imprinted into the soul of every Russian**, something others would not understand.

Milovan Djilas (Yugoslav communist) -

<https://i.imgur.com/GOvS3s9.png>

Finally a Soviet plane took us to the Soviet Union-the realization of our dreams and our hopes. **The deeper we penetrated into its grey-green expanse, the more I was gripped by a new, hitherto hardly suspected emotion.** It was as though I was returning to a primeval homeland, unknown but mine.

I had never had any Pan-Slavic feelings, nor did I look upon Moscow's Pan-Slavic ideas at that time as anything but a manoeuvre for mobilizing conservative forces against the German invasion. **But this emotion of mine was something quite different and deeper, going even beyond the limits of my adherence to Communism.**

I recalled dimly how for three centuries Yugoslav visionaries and fighters, statesmen and sovereigns - especially the unfortunate prince-bishops of suffering Montenegro - made pilgrimages to Russia and there sought understanding and salvation.

Was I not travelling their path? And was this not the homeland of our ancestors, whom some unknown avalanche had deposited in the windswept Balkans?

→ Regarding his voice: I have never heard an individual such as this carry this resonance ever. I have consumed many audio and video recordings, listening to so many voices and I can not

explain it nor really put it into words.

Rasputin -

The voice of the Most Holy Mother of God will reach the moon and beyond. **But it will not enter into the depths of the heart of every Russian**. The king will be blown away. And return with the wind. **And the same wind will bring a king who will not be a king, but will have more power than a king**. The new king will ride on a white horse through the citrus groves, and many old people will stop him to remind him that where there used to be only snow, today olives have sprung up...

The time of wind, the time of fire and the time of water will pass, **then the archangel will return**. But everything will change. **Life will flourish in Siberia, and many palaces of St. Petersburg will be decorated with lemon trees**.

<https://chistenkoeschool.ru/en/pedagogika/rasputin-g-e-blagochestivye-razmyshleniya-1912-predskazaniya/>

Seeress **Sajaha** (Babylonian) -

Buch der Sajaha

Decorated ships sailed on the rivers and joyful chariots in the streets. **And the desert was greened in magnificent forests**.

Auf den Flüssen fuhren geschmückte Schiffe und in den Straßen fröhliche Wagen. Und die Wüste war in prächtigen Wäldern ergrünt.

Simone Weil -

Gravity and Grace

Anyone who has contact with the ~~supernatural~~ *superphysical* is essentially sovereign, for **in the form of the infinitely small he is a presence in society which transcends the social order**. But the place he occupies in the social hierarchy is completely immaterial.

[Emperor] **Leo VI** (the Learned) -

“He will **dispatch his Archangel in the form of a human being**, and the Archangel will come to the islands. And the Archangel will find the holy man he is looking for, the anointed one, who is unseen by the men of the world and not recognized by one person...”

“And there is also **another man emanating from the East...**”

Monk **Abel / Vasily Vasilyev** (Russian) -

“His name [Vladimir?] is **thrice destined** to be in Russian history.”

Vasily Nemchin (alleged) -

[Russian astrologer Pavel Globa claimed:] In several places in the book you can read that “**three Giants will save Russia**,” but there will always be **great disasters associated with them**.

To "the second titan" he predicted a very strange and unexpected departure. "He will go away in a way that no one would expect, he will go away leaving behind many unsolvable mysteries." It is written that "he will go away through a labyrinth and the search will be hopeless for descendants who will hope to solve the mystery."

В нескольких местах книги можно прочитать о том, что «три великана спасут Русь», но

всегда с ними будут связаны большие бедствия.

«Второму титану» он предсказал очень странный и неожиданный уход. «Он уйдёт так, что никто не будет этого ожидать, уйдёт, оставив после себя множество неразрешимых загадок». Написано, что «уйдёт он по лабиринту и безнадежны окажутся поиски потомков, которые будут надеяться разгадать тайну»

https://tamby.info/newyear/global_nemchin.htm

Goethe -

Conversations with Eckermann

To make an epoch in the world, two conditions are notoriously essential,—a good head, **and a great inheritance**. Napoleon inherited the French Revolution; Frederick the Great, the Silesian War; Luther, the darkness of the Popes; and I, the errors of the Newtonian theory. The present generation has no conception of what I have accomplished in this matter, but posterity will grant that I have by no means come into a bad inheritance!

<https://books.google.com/books?id=7-r6EUur-ZcC&pg=PA84&lpg=PA84#v=onepage&q=%22great%20inheritance%22&f=false>

H. S. Chamberlain -

The Foundations of the Nineteenth Century

All great and lasting revolutions in the life of society have taken place “blindly.” A remarkable personality, as, for example, that of Napoleon, can lead us astray on this point, and yet even his, when closely examined, appears as a blindly working Fate.

Its possibility is explained by previous events: had there been no Richelieu, no Louis XIV., no Louis XV., no Voltaire, no Rousseau, no French Revolution — there would have been no Napoleon! **How closely linked, moreover, is the life achievement of such a man with the national character of the whole people, with its virtues and its failings:** without a French people, no Napoleon!

Monk Abel / Vasily Vasilyev (attributed) -

Russia will once again become a great country and will prosper like **the heavenly lily**. [крин; kryn] The heir to the last Tsar Nicholas II will rule during the rebirth of Russia, and his name is **Michael**.

Duniushka of Siberia -

“Russia will be supreme in the world. Her name will be ‘**Holy Rus**’. All sects and religions will pour into Orthodoxy... But Orthodoxy, and – essentially speaking – religion, **will draw closer to what it was in Apostolic times**... In those centuries to come, there will no longer be any tsars or korols [kings]. **In ‘Holy Rus’, a *Kniaz*** [Prince/Duke] **will reign, who will come from the nation that gave us our religion**. He will be a supremely spiritual person, **who will provide the opportunity for uplifting the moral fibre and the spiritual principles of the nation.**”

[That is the Tsar's purpose in a nutshell. That is the point of sending him to the Russian people.]

Cyril Scott -

Music and Its Secret Influence, p.g. 77

Chopin **reflected and expressed the aspirations, longings, and thwarted spiritual desires** of the intelligentsia of his day in terms of music.

Valentina Sergeevich Krashennnikov -

And here's what Slava said about this Tsar: He didn't call him "Tsar". He said "**Ruler**", referring to some last ruler in our Russia. And he said that it is a man with such willpower, that, in some cases, he will be very just and very tough/strict. Just because circumstances, he will have to be very just/tough and holy.

[Schema-Archimandrite] Lavrentii of Chernigov (Trinity Monastery) -

The Lord will have mercy on Holy Russia because the dreadful time preceding that of antichrist has already taken place in her. **Even antichrist himself will fear the Russian Orthodox Tsar – Samoderzhets** [Tsar – Autocrat]. But all the other nations, save only Russia and the Slavic lands, will be ruled by antichrist and will undergo all the horrors and torments written of in Holy Scripture.

Monk Abel / Vasily Vasilyev (Russian) -

“Great will be then Russia, **throwing off the yoke of godless,**” - predicted Abel further. - **Will return to the roots of its ancient life,** to the days of **St. Vladimir**, the Holy Equal-to-the-Apostles [Равноапостольного], will learn wisdom and reason through **brandish'd conversation** [кровавую беседу]. Smoke of incense and prayers will fill and will flourish as the **lily** [крин; крын] of heaven. A great destiny is destined for her. Therefore she will suffer, that she may be purified and lightened by the **revelation** [откровение] of tongues [языков]...”

[Elder] Aristocles of Moscow -

God will remove all leaders, so that Russian people should look only at Him. Everyone will reject Russia, **other states will renounce her, delivering her to herself. This is so that Russian people should hope on the help of the Lord.** You will hear that in other countries disorders have begun similar to those in Russia. You will hear of war, and there will be wars. **But wait until the Germans take up arms, for they are chosen as God's weapon to punish Russia - but also as a weapon of deliverance later.** The Cross of Christ will shine over the whole world and our Homeland will be magnified and will become as a lighthouse in the darkness for all.

Sajaha -

The army of the forces of darkness approach from the west; **The masses of the voiceless wildly approach from the east.**

Benjamin Solari Parravicini (Argentinian) -

SEA BEAR. At any moment the Russians will throw in their fiefdoms. No one will shake/squeeze them anymore, **their instincts will be alarmingly annulled/overridden.** No friendly souls. There will succumb those who must fall and **Russia will be freed, in the end, from the evil that afflicted her.**

Russia will at last be conquered by Russia herself and a new Russia will be.

The leaders will fall there, and the one who is the most entrenched will roll to the anonymity of the dead who also rolled.

OSO MAR. En cualquier momento los Rusos se echaran en sus feudos. Nadie les estrechara mas sus instintos seran alarmanamente anulados. Nada de almas amigas. Alli sucumbiran los que

deban caer y Rusia se liberara, al final, del mal que le aquejaba.

Rusia será al fin conquistada por Rusia misma y una nueva Rusia será. Caeran allí mandones y el que mas afianzado esta rodara hasta el anonimato de los muertos que tambien rodaron.

[One possible interpretation, shared with me by a translator: "The Russian people will lose their gut feeling, the feeling that something is wrong inside their own country, that their leaders are just using them and feeding them lies. As the war goes on they will slowly realize their leaders' true colors and will rebel."]

One possible interpretation, shared with me by the Austrian seer: "When the allied forces start advancing into russia after the fronts have collapsed, a lot of russians start realizing what they were part of, and a many start turning towards religion again, and away from the regime. It seems that they are finally able to open their eyes and see through all the mist that darkened their minds."]

[WW1]

Blavatsky -

Karmic Visions

"It is as though **a heartless, proud fiend** [Bismarck, according to Leadbeater], assuming sudden authority, incarnate ambition and power, had clutched with iron hand the minds of a whole country. By what wicked enchantment has he brought the people back to those primeval days of the nation when their ancestors, the yellow-haired Suevi, and the treacherous Franks roamed about in their warlike spirit, thirsting to kill, to decimate and subject each other? By what infernal powers has this been accomplished? Yet the transformation has been produced and it is as undeniable as the fact that alone the fiend rejoices and boasts of the transformation effected.

[Martyr-Eldress] **Duniushka of Siberia** -

Blood!... Blood!... People will end their lives in martyrdom!... The Holy will be desecrated!... Brother will rise up against brother! **The Nation will lose her Gosudar'** [Sovereign]!... Oy!

Monk **Abel / Vasily Vasilyev** (Russian) -

Brother against brother shall rise. And again fire, sword, and **the invasion of foreign tribesmen** [Germans?] **and the enemy within, the godless government** [Soviet bureaucracy/cadres?], will be a scorpion to scourge the land of Russia, to rob its holy places, to close the churches of God, to execute the best people of Russian. This is the assent of God, the wrath of God for denying Russia its God-anointed. And how much more will come.

[WW2]

Rasputin -

Two bloodthirsty princes will take over the Earth [John Lukacs: "in 1941 and exactly on 22 June 1941, **everything depended on two men, Hitler and Stalin**"]: A Blizzard will come from the east and enslave a person with poverty, Grayug will come from the west and enslave a person with wealth.

[It's assumed by interpreters that Grayug refers to America and Vyuga refers to USSR. But it

seems to me that Rasputin predicted the rise of Hitler and Stalin.]

Rasputin -

A **bloodthirsty prince** [Hitler] **will come from the west**, who will enslave a person with wealth, and **another prince** [Stalin] **will come from the east**, who will enslave a person with poverty.

The princes will challenge each other's earth and sky. And the great battlefield will be in the land of the four daemons. **Both princes will be victorious and both princes will be defeated.**

[Or "humble" the rich and the poor? Alternatively, Bismarck or Baron von Ungern-Sternberg may also be characterized as one of the bloodthirsty princes.]

Mühlhiasl of Apoig -

But a good time will come again, and the people will eat and drink from the abundance. **But a stern lord will come and strip them of their skin and run a strict regiment. But the little ones will become big and the big ones small**, and then it will turn out that the mendicant, when he gets on the horse, is not to be derided.

Kommt aber auch wieder eine gute Zeit, und die Leute werden fressen und saufen vom Überfluß. Da aber ein strenger Herr kommen und ihnen die **Haut** abziehen und ein strenges Regiment führen. Aber die Kleinen werden groß und die Großen klein, und da wird es sich erweisen, daß der Bettelmann, wenn er aufs Roß kommt, nicht zu derreiten ist.

Monk Abel / Vasily Vasilyev (Russian) -

The Angel of the Lord pours out new bowls of disaster, so that people will come to their senses. There will be two wars, one more bitter than the other. **A new Batyi/Batu*** [Батый] **in the West** [Западе] **will raise his hand**. The people between fire and flame. But from the face of the earth will not be destroyed, as the **prayer of the tortured Tsar** [Царя] prevails.

*I.e. Tsar Batu Khan, grandson of Genghis Khan

Hadrat Mirza Ghulam Ahmad (Indian Muslim) -

The flowing waters of mountain streams
Will run red, like red wine, with the blood of the dead.
Men, high and low, will be consumed with fear;
And the Czar himself will, at that hour, be in a pitiable state.

[WW3]

Rasputin -

But **Grayug** [Prussian-Nazi Germany] **will enter the house of the Blizzard and sow his ancient words there, which will grow and destroy the earth. Thus ends the empire of the Blizzard.**

[Alternatively: This is how the Vyuga empire will end.]

But the day will come when the empire of Grayug will also collapse, **for both laws were wrong and both brought death**. Even their ashes cannot be used to fertilize the earth, on which a new plant of the third light will grow.

[Nazism sown in Ukraine?]

Holzhauser (attributed) -

After a world war will come a new period, in which two mighty ones [France, Austria, and western Germany versus Russia and eastern Germany, i.e. Prussians] will face each other. The wrangle between these two will begin ~~in the second half of the twentieth century...~~ **And neither of the two adversaries will conquer nor be vanquished.** Both mighty ones will lie on the ground, and a new mankind will come into existence.

Mühlhiasl of Apoig -

The fire that destroys everything will fall from heaven. The great death will pass over the land. **There will be a sign from heaven, and a very severe lord will come and *skin* the poor people** – but it will not last long... then comes the great clearing.

Das Feuer, das alles vernichtet, wird vom Himmel fallen. Das große Sterben wird über das Land gehen. Ein Himmelszeichen wird es geben, und ein gar strenger Herr wird kommen und den armen Leuten die **Haut** abziehen - es wird aber nicht lange dauern... dann kommt das große Abräumen.

[skin = discipline? chastise? strip? tear off? expose? fleece?]

Spielbähn -

It is the pride of the world that they laugh at the signs that heaven gives them. One will see these signs in the air and on earth and will not want to see them. **A man will rise who will wake the world from her sleep. As he strikes the proud with a strong voice and the scoffers fall.**

And because the court ride, lust and *clothes* are so great, God will punish the world. **Poison will fall as rain upon the fields,** causing great hunger in Germany.

Rasputin -

Towers will be built all over the world, they will be castles of death. Some of these castles will fall, and rotten blood will flow out of these wounds, which will infect the earth and sky. Because **clots of infected blood, like predators, will fall on our heads.** Many clots will fall to the ground, and the land where they fall will become deserted for seven generations.

Holzhauser -

If thou hast observed how everywhere on the earth men and cattle are slain, and **a great wound has been stricken, and everywhere the earth overflows with blood,** the following is the import thereof:

In the world there will be wars... Few will be left on the earth; kingdoms will fall into confusion; principalities will be overturned; dynasties will be brought low; states will perish, and almost all men will come to beggary. The blood-hound will worry the Church, and on the earth there will prevail the greatest tribulation, and all manner of confusion.

[Schema-Archimandrite] **Christopher of Tula** (attributed) -

There will be a Third World War for extermination, there will be very few people left on earth. Russia will become the center of a war, **a very fast, missile war, after which everything will be poisoned several meters into the ground.**

Rasputin -

The forests will become huge cemeteries, and people, **stunned and poisoned by poisonous**

rains, will wander aimlessly among the dry trees. At this time there will be less food, as everything will become poison. The barns will be full, and streams of cool water will flow, and the trees will bear fruit; **but whoever eats this grain and whoever drinks the water will die, and whoever eats the fruit will die. Only the fruits harvested by the previous generation will not contain death.**

[Hybrid fruits cultivated by Ivan Michurin?]

Dannion Brinkley -
Saved by the Light

Another date came to me—1993—and with it came images of Syrian and Chinese scientists working in laboratories to develop a missile that could deliver **chemical and biological weapons. Nuclear weapons were becoming things of the past**, and these countries wanted to develop new weapons of destruction.

☞ MrM: **Nukes won't be fired because we will want to avoid nuclear war**, plus most European nations will be rampant with revolutions due to the mismanagement of the situation, starvation and freezing cold.

☞ [Feb 17, 23] MrM: Turns out so many things are burning, it would not be surprising if a **traveling mass of toxins** begins to move and even reach overseas.

[Dream] StrongAndPowerful: <https://i.imgur.com/QKnVmwz.png> - https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/110zo3y/im_just_now_finding_out_about_the_ohio/ Somehow, war broke out in a eastern European country, bordering with Asia. [In Georgia?] But it wasn't just any war, it was *the* hotspot of a violent conflict where some superpower snapped (either Russia or the US, I don't know), and as a show of force and ultimate solution to the small country's insubordinance, the superpower unleashed into the capital a sort of chemical weapon or explosion so gnarly and devastating that the resulting landscape in my dream was a toxic wasteland of leveled buildings and flesh-exposed human remains all collapsed and sandwiched together, while I could hear the horrifying screams of the survivors of this unspeakable crime against humanity.

It was not quite a nuclear explosion, but a chemical one. And this one went horribly wrong. It turns out, that this explosion was **the ground zero for a spread of toxic chemicals** so dense, that within a matter of days, the entire planet would be engulfed in it and civilization would be wiped out. Not enough to block sunlight. Just enough to poison our lungs and bloodstream.

St. Seraphim Of Vyritsa -
<http://orthodoxengland.org.uk/propsera.htm>

A time will come when Russia will be torn apart. First they will split her up, then they will start to plunder her wealth. The West will in every way try to further Russia's destruction and hand over her eastern part to China. The Far East will fall into the hands of the Japanese. Siberia will fall to the Chinese, who will start to settle in Russia, marry Russians and eventually, through cunning and craft, occupy all Siberia as far as the Urals. When China tries to go further, the West will oppose it.

Many countries will fall on Russia, but she will survive, though losing a great part of her territory. That war, foretold by the Holy Scriptures, will bring about the unity of mankind. People will understand that it will be impossible to go on, otherwise every living thing will die. **They will elect a single government – this will be the antichamber for the reign of Antichrist.** Then the persecution of Christians will begin...

[Schema-Archimandrite] Lavrentii of Chernigov (Trinity Monastery) -
There will come a time when they will fight and fight, and a world war will break out. And in the very thick of it, they will say, 'Let us choose for ourselves a single king over all the inhabited earth... **They will elect antichrist as the universal king and supreme 'peace-maker' of the world...** As soon as they begin to vote for one single man in all the world, know that it is none other than himself, and that it is forbidden [to Orthodox Christians] to vote [for him].
The Lord will have mercy on Holy Russia because the dreadful time preceding that of antichrist has already taken place in her. **Even antichrist himself will fear the Russian Orthodox Tsar – Samoderzhets** [Tsar – Autocrat]. But all the other nations, **save only Russia and the Slavic lands**, will be ruled by antichrist and will undergo all the horrors and torments written of in Holy Scripture.

Nostradamus -
Quatrain 1:32

**The great empire [Russia] will soon be turned
Into a smaller place, which will very soon begin to grow
The lowest place of an already small county
In the middle of which *he* [the Tsar] will place his sceptre.**

La grand Empire sera tost translaté,
En lieu petit qui bien tost viendra croistre,
Lieu bien infime d'exigüe Comté,
Ou au milieu viendra poser son Scepter.

☞ One is evil he is the anti-christ, the other is the tsar, while others are doing their own thing.
So the entire situation rests on the one to be tsar and if he decides to save humanity or not.

Nostradamus -
Quatrain 2:89

One day shall be friends the two great masters, their great power shall be the greater for it.
Newfoundland [The new land] shall then come into its own, and **numbered the days of the bloodthirsty man.** [Alternatively: To the sanguinary, the number counted.]

Un jour seront amis les deux grands Maistres,
Leur grand pouvoir se verra augmenté,
La Terre neufue sera en ses hauts estres,
Au sanguinaire le nombre raconté.

Nostradamus -
Quatrain 8:77

The **third antichrist soon eliminated**, [Alternatively: The Antichrist very soon wipes out the

three,]

Twenty-seven years of blood will his war last,
The heretics dead, captives exiled,
Blood, human corpses, water, red hail covering the Earth,

L'Antechrist bien tost trois annichilez,
Vingt & sept ans durera sa guerre,
Les Heretiques morts; captifs exilez,
Sang corps humain eau rougie, gresler Terre.

[Three antichrists? Three statesmen assassinated or three cities destroyed (Alois Irlmaier)? Or three kingdoms laid to waste? Did his war already long begin in a bid for power and is only materializing now? A life struggle doesn't begin with formal announcements.]

Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi -
An Idea Conquers the World, p.g. 180-181

Hitler's war against Europe lasted twenty-six years, from 1919 to 1945. His first attempt at the conquest of Germany was foiled in November 1923; ten years later he became undisputed master of the Third Reich. Thereafter, it took him five years to conquer Austria, another year to reduce Czechoslovakia and three more years before the whole of Europe from the Pyrenees to the Caucasus lay prostrate at his feet. Only in November 1942 did the tide begin to turn; then, within two and a half years, Hitler's millennium perished.

<https://archive.org/details/AnIdeaConquersTheWorld1954>

Nostradamus -
Quatrain 1:92

Universal peace is proclaimed under one man, [by all means there will be clemency,]
Soon afterwards there is pillage and rebellion
Town, land, and sea are sliced up, thanks to a refusal
A third of a Million are either dead or taken captive.

Soubs un la paix, par tout sera clemence,
Mais non long temps, pille & rebellion,
Par refus Ville, Terre & Mer entamée,
Morts & Captifs le liers d'un Million.

[Historical Precedent: Revolt against Trajan's reign]

Nostradamus -
Quatrain 3:4-5

Two great luminaries [Sun and Moon? two planetary bodies?], both near and far [two eclipses near one another], **are blemished**

This will occur some time **between April and March** [two eclipses between March and April? Or 11 months from April?]

Oh what a terrible cost [dearth/scarcity/famine]! But **two great gentlemen**

By land and sea [they] **will rescue all parts** [slices, allotments?].

Pres le defaut des deux grands luminaires,

Qui surviendra entre l'Avril & Mars,
O quel cherté! mais deux grands debonnaire,
Par Terre & Mer secourront toutes parts.

Simone Weil -
The Need for Roots

“The unhappy peoples of the European continent are in need of greatness even more than of bread, and there are only two sorts of greatness: true greatness, which is of a spiritual order, and the old, old lie of world conquest. **Conquest is an ersatz greatness.**”

Ayn Rand -
The Cult of Moral Greyness

A **mixed economy** [in politics] is an amoral war of pressure groups, devoid of principles, values or any reference to justice, **a war whose ultimate weapon is the power of brute force** [fascism], **but whose outward form is a game of compromise** [liberalism]. The cult of moral grayness is the **ersatz morality** [conception of right] which made it possible and to which men now cling in a panicky attempt to justify it.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/aexn2mr5ldm9cq5/%5BCommunist%5D%20Mol-R-TOV.rtf?dl=0>

Alice A. Bailey -
The Externalisation Of The Hierarchy

The motives of the United States are very mixed motives: greed of money or its equivalent, such as oil, and at the same time **sincerely good intentions** for the establishment of human freedom in a democratic world—modelled, of course, on American democracy.

Other motives are **an appreciation of the armed fist** and, at the same time, a longing for economic sharing and for that essential kindness which is such a strong American characteristic—a mass characteristic.

These mixed motives will produce eventually a very confused world, one in which it will be found that humanity has learned very little as the result of the World War (1914-1945) and is acquiescent to the cycle of well-intentioned money control.

Rousseau -
Social Contract

There are indeed times in the history of States when, **just as some kinds of illness turn men's heads and make them forget the past, periods of violence and revolutions do to peoples what these crises do to individuals: horror of the past takes the place of forgetfulness,** and the State, set on fire by civil wars, is born again, so to speak, from its ashes, and takes on anew, fresh from the jaws of death, the vigour of youth.

Such were Sparta at the time of Lycurgus, Rome after the Tarquins, and, in modern times, Holland and Switzerland after the expulsion of the tyrants. **But such events are rare; they are exceptions, the cause of which is always to be found in the particular constitution of the State concerned.**

Monk Abel / Vasily Vasilyev (Russian) -

The Angel of the Lord pours out new bowls of disaster, so that people will come to their senses. There will be two wars, one more bitter than the other. **A new Batyi/Batu*** [Батый] **in the West** [Западе] **will raise his hand.** The people between fire and flame. But from the face of the earth

will not be destroyed, as the **prayer of the tortured Tsar [Царя]** prevails.

*I.e. Tsar Batu Khan, grandson of Genghis Khan

Hadrat Mirza Ghulam Ahmad (Indian Muslim) -
The flowing waters of mountain streams
Will run red, like red wine, with the blood of the dead.
Men, high and low, will be consumed with fear;
And the Czar himself will, at that hour, be in a pitiable state.

Alois Irlmaier (Bavarian) -
By the prayer of Christianity the monster of hell dies; also the young people believe anew in the intercession of the God's mother.

Nostradamus -
Quatrain 2:70

The spear/dart from the skies will complete its extinguishing/excursion
Reports of death: a terrible execution,
The fierce/proud nation will be humbled,
Human monster purged by expiation.
Rumours of a human, brutish monster bring *first catharsis*, then sacrifice.

Le Dard du Ciel fera son estendue,
Morts en parlant, grande execution,
La pierre en l'arbre la fiere gent rendue,
Brait Humain, Monstre purge expiation.

[estendre in Old French means to 'stretch', or 'spread'. Traditionally, catharsis (a.k.a. purging or purification) follows sacrifice (a.k.a. evacuation, according to Aristotle).]

<https://books.google.com/books?id=L108CgAAQBAJ&q=esteindre#v=snippet&q=esteindre&f=false> -

<https://books.google.com/books?id=L108CgAAQBAJ&q=catharsis#v=snippet&q=catharsis&f=false>

Richard Wagner -
My Life, Volume 2

Once, in a pleasant glow of inspiration (having suddenly mastered the French language, to my own great surprise), I tried to express to him my idea of the 'artistic conception.' I endeavoured to describe the powerful effect of vital impressions on the temperament, how they hold us captive, as it were, until we rid ourselves of them by the unique development of our inmost spiritual visions, which are not called forth by these impressions, but only roused by them from their deep slumber. **The artistic structure, therefore, appears to us as in no wise a result of, but, on the contrary, a liberation from, the vital impressions.**

<https://www.gutenberg.org/cache/epub/5144/pg5144.html>

Sepp Wudy -

Go to Bavaria, **where blessed Mary protects the people**; but there too all will be chaotic.

Wessel Dietrich Eilert -

Austria will be fine **if it doesn't wait too long**.

Österreich wird es gutgehen, wenn es nicht zu lange wartet.

Slavik -

While children will starve to death, Moscow will continue to live idly, but then it will begin to fall underground. **It moves as if it were on a downward slope**, and when Jesus Christ sets foot on Red Square, **then the remains of the Kremlin with the star will finally fall through**. The government will have moved to **Bonn** (Germany) by then and will be leading the people from there.

Brother Anthony of Aix-la-Chapelle (attributed) -

In a second battle at Frankfurt, the Prussians lost again and retired as far as Siegburg, where they joined a Russian army. **The Russians made common cause with the Prussians. It seemed to me as if the Austrians were aiding the French**. The battle at Siegburg was more horrible than any before and its like will never occur again. After some days the Prussians and Russians retreated and crossed, below **Bonn**, to the left bank of the Rhine.

Rasputin -

Petersburg will be the capital of the new Russia, and a treasure will be extracted from its womb, which will spread throughout all the lands of the Most Holy Mother of God.

[Martyr-Eldress] **Duniushka of Siberia** -

The Tsar will leave the nation, which shouldn't be, but this has been foretold to him from Above. This is His destiny. There is no way that He can evade it. For this, He will receive a martyr's crown on earth, **for which He'll receive, subsequently, an eternal crown, a Heavenly one. He will be a prayerful Intercessor [Zastupnik] for the nation and the people**, when the chastisement fallen upon dozens of generations for the harm done to God's Anointed One will reach an end. The generations to come will bear the responsibility for this act on the part of their ancestors.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20090306001239/http://www.geocities.com/kitezhgrad/prophets/duniushka.html> - <https://www.oocities.org/kitezhgrad/prophets/duniushka.html>

Matilda Kshesinskaya -

By nature a fatalist, he had the highest conception of his mission. He considered it his duty to remain in Russia, even and especially after the Revolution, and would never leave his native land; he thus paid with his own life and the lives of his family for his faith in the Russian people.

Dag Hammarskjöld -

Waymarks/Markings, p.g. 50-51

We may not choose the parameters of our destiny. But we give it its content. The one who **wills** the adventure shall also experience it – according to the measure of his courage. The one who **wills** the sacrifice shall be sacrificed – according to the measure of his purity.

Pliny -

Natural History

The only place in the whole world where a comet is the object of worship is a temple at Rome. **His late Majesty Augustus had deemed this comet very propitious to himself;** as it had appeared at the beginning of his rule, at some games which, not long after the decease of his father Caesar, as a member of the college founded by him he was celebrating in honour of Mother Venus.

In fact he made public the joy that it gave him in these words:

'On the very days of my Games **a comet was visible for seven days in the northern part of the sky.** It was rising about an hour before sunset, and was a bright star, visible from all lands. **The common people believed that this star signified the soul of Caesar received among the spirits of the immortal gods,** and on this account the emblem of a star was added to the bust of Caesar that we shortly afterwards dedicated in the forum.'

This was his public utterance, but **privately he rejoiced because he interpreted the comet as having been born for his own sake** and as containing his own birth within it; **and, to confess the truth, it did have a healthgiving influence over the world.**

Ovid -

Metamorphoses

Then Jupiter, the Father, spoke..."Take up Caesar's spirit from his murdered corpse, and change it into a star, **so that the deified Julius may always look down from his high temple on our Capitol and forum.**" He had barely finished, when gentle Venus stood in the midst of the Senate, seen by no one, and took up the newly freed spirit of her Caesar from his body, and preventing it from vanishing into the air, carried it towards the glorious stars. As she carried it, she felt it glow and take fire, and loosed it from her breast: it climbed higher than the moon, and drawing behind it a fiery tail, shone as a star.

Bahá'u'lláh (Iranian) -

Summons of the Lord of Hosts

O Czar of Russia!

Beware lest thy desire deter thee from turning towards the face of thy Lord. We, verily, have heard the thing for which thou didst supplicate thy Lord, whilst secretly communing with Him. Wherefore, the breeze of My loving-kindness wafted forth, and the sea of My mercy surged, and We answered thee in truth.

Wherefore hath God ordained for thee a station which the knowledge of none can comprehend except His knowledge. Beware lest thou barter away this sublime station. Beware lest thy sovereignty withhold thee from Him Who is the Supreme Sovereign.

Set thine heart towards Him Who is the Point of adoration for the world, and say: "O peoples of the earth! Have ye denied the One in Whose path He Who came with the truth, bearing the announcement of your Lord, the Exalted, the Great, suffered martyrdom?" Say: This is an Announcement whereat the hearts of the Prophets and Messengers have rejoiced.

It is for the sake of God alone that My tongue counselleth you and that My pen moveth to make mention of you, **for neither can the malice and denial of all who dwell on earth harm Me,**

nor the allegiance of the entire creation profit Me. We, verily, exhort you unto that which We were commanded, and desire naught from you except that ye draw nigh unto what shall profit you in both this world and the world to come.

What advantage is there in a life that can be overtaken by death, or in an existence that is doomed to extinction, or in a prosperity that is subject to change? Cast away the things that ye possess and set your faces toward the favours of God which have been sent down in this wondrous Name.

aeristdoji -

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/or8z3h/july_25_2021/

And I heard a voice talking loudly as it were yelling, and it was coming from somewhere. And I heard it say something to the effect of, “**You must abandon your possessions**, and shed your **clothes, and you must tread like an animal**. And I remember appearing confused after this. And the phrase I was most confident that the voice actually said was "tread like an animal." And then the voice elaborated saying something like “If you are **unwilling to forget** your **clothes** and your possessions **at your discretion**, how much worse will it be when you are forced to lose those possessions when you do not expect or will for it to happen?”

[**Interpreted:** You must cease identifying with your emotions and thoughts, and their respective desires. Not literally selling material possessions or a return to primitive living, like savages in huts. Rousseau was similarly misunderstood.]

Luke 23:29-31

For behold, days are coming when they will say, ‘Blessed are those who cannot bear, and the wombs that have not given birth, and the breasts that have not nursed.’ Then they will begin to say to the mountains, ‘Fall on us,’ and to the hills, ‘Cover us.’ **For if they do these things when the tree is green, what will happen when it is dry?**”

Spielbahn -

It is the pride of the [world] that they laugh at the signs that heaven gives them. One will see these signs in the air and on earth and will not want to see them. **A man will rise who will wake the world from her sleep. As he strikes the proud with a strong voice and the scoffers fall.** And because the court ride, lust and **clothes** are so great, God will punish the world. It will rain poison on the field, causing great hunger in the country.

Hadrat Mirza Ghulam Ahmad (Indian Muslim) -

In the twinkling of an eye, the earth will be turned upside down;

Streams of blood shall flow like the flowing of a channel.

ی رات جو رکھتے تھے پوشاک ی برنگ اسمن ہ ی صبح کردے گی ا مثل درختان چنار

Those whose night garments were white as jasmine,

Will wake up in the morning as if clad in red, like the poplar tree.

ی گے انساں کے پرندوں کے حواس

ی

بوش اڑ جا ی بھول گے نغموں کو اپنے سب کبوتر اور ہزار

Men and animals will go out of their minds;

All pigeons and nightingales will forget their songs.

ہر مسافر پر وہ ساعت سخت ہے اور وہ گھڑی راہ کو بھول بی گئے ہو کر مست و ود راہوار

That hour will bear heavily upon every traveller,

And those who are on a journey will lose their way in a fit of forgetfulness.

رواں

○

خون سے مردوں کے کوہستان کے آب ئی سرخ ہو جا بی گئے . ہو شراب انجبار

The flowing waters of mountain streams

Will run red, like red wine, with the blood of the dead.

ئى مضمحل ہو جا گئے اس خوف سے سب جنّ و انس زار بھی ہوگا تو ہوگا اُس گھڑی بحال زار

Men, high and low, will be consumed with fear;

And the Czar himself will, at that hour, be in a pitiable state.

Hadrat Mirza Ghulam Ahmad (Indian Muslim) -

"On January 22, 1903, I saw in a vision that the sceptre of the Czar of Russia had come into my hand. It was very long and beautiful. But examining it carefully I found that it was a gun, though it had not the appearance of one. It had secret barrels and outwardly appeared to be no more than a sceptre, while it was also really a gun." (al-Hakam, no. 4, vol. 7, January 31, 1903, p. 15:3)

<https://www.alislam.org/book/economic-system-islam/prophecies-about-russia/prophecy-promised-messiah-regarding-russia/>

[In Tadhkirah second English edition a reference to this vision/dream appears on p. 591 with some variation of words, under the date January 30, 1903.]

Ali ibn Abi Talib (attributed) -

Nahjul Balagha, Sermon 182

The Imam al-Mahdi will be wearing the armour of wisdom, which he will have secured with all its conditions, such as full attention towards it, its (complete) knowledge and exclusive devotion to it. For him it is like a thing which he had lost and which he was then seeking, or a need which he was trying to fulfil. If Islam is in trouble he will feel forlorn like a traveller and like a (tired) camel beating the end of its tail and with its neck flattened on the ground. **He is the last of Allah's proofs and one of the vicegerents of His prophets.**

<https://www.al-islam.org/nahjul-balagha-part-1-sermons/sermon-182-praise-be-allah-whom-return-all-creation>

Scriabin (Russian composer) -

Where is valour? Where the strength of hardened men,

Walking victoriously forward?!

Who carries their banner, who calls them, winged ones,

To victorious battle?!!

When will you, tsar, ever come to know, even a little,

The mightiness of your will?!

When will you, slave, ever finally desire

To escape from shameful chains?!

No one in this kingdom of sorrow and suffering

Knows how full life is;

That paradise is not just an empty reverie,
That all that is needed is a stronger desire—
Immediately the wave of his happiness will roll in.

[The two aforementioned religious founders are often mistaken as messiah claimants and Scriabin has been unjustly compared with Nietzsche's egoistic self-testimony.
<https://i.imgur.com/MduvCne.png> Actually, these three individuals (sans Nietzsche) were speaking from the deity's pov, not of themselves.]

Seeress **Sajaha** (Babylonian) -
Buch der Sajaha

You can hear them well, the songs of the blessed, accompanied by harps, flutes and drums, if you listen to them! **And you are able to [do] more, if your *will* has the strength.** Then you can leave your dress of this world and cross over into other worlds. And heed: You meet all deceased there again - and they are young!

Rosalia Plekhanov -

We were crossing a bridge thrown across a dried-out stream strewn with large stones, and Alexander Nikolaevich, enthusiastically expounding his idealistic 'credo', said: 'It is we who make the world, with our creative spirit, with our will; there are no obstacles to the manifestation of the will, the laws of gravity do not exist for it, **I can throw myself off this bridge and not fall on my head on the stones but hang in mid-air thanks to this power of *will***'. Plekhanov heard Alexander Nikolaevich out and calmly said: 'Try it, Alexander Nikolaevich!' But the composer did not bring himself to demonstrate this experiment.

Monk **Abel / Vasily Vasilyev** (Russian) -
<https://biography.wikireading.ru/197114>

Пророчество Авеля было грустным. Он предсказал Павлу I короткое царствование и лютый конец. «На Софрония Иерусалимского (день памяти 11 марта) от неверных слуг мученическую кончину примешь, в опочивальне своей удушен будешь злодеями, коих греешь ты на царственной груди своей. В Страстную субботу погребут тебя... Будут поносить добрую память твою... Но народ русский правдивой душой своей поймет и оценит тебя и к гробнице твоей понесет скорби свои... Дому твоему подобает святыня Господня в долготу дней».

«Ни цари, ни народы не могут менять волю Божию... Зрю в нем преждевременную гробницу твою, благоверный Государь... О судьбе же Державы Российской было в молитве откровение мне о трех лютых игах: татарском, польском и грядущем еще – безбожном...» Не сразу поверил Павел, что на святой Руси воцарится безбожие, но Авель твердил, что это будет временно и исчезнет, как исчезли татары и поляки, а «христоубийцы понесут свое».

Узнал император, что преемник его, цесаревич Александр, вначале сдаст Москву, а потом войдет в Париж: «Француз Москву при нем спалит, а он Париж у него заберет и Благословенным наречется...». Место Александра на престоле займет Николай, потому что старший Константин «царствовать не восхочет, памятуя судьбу твою, и от мора кончину приемлет. Начало же правления сына твоего Николая дракою, бунтом зачнется.

Сие будет семя злотворное, семя пагубное для России, кабы не благодать Божия, Россию покрывающая... Лет через сто примерно после того оскудеет Дом Пресвятыя Богородицы, в мерзость запустения обратится...» Рассказал Авель Павлу, что его замысел дать крепостным свободу воплотит его внук, Александр II, «Царем Освободителем предначертанный», что при нем разгромят турок, но «не простят бунтари ему великих деяний, “охоту” на него начнут, убьют среди дня ясного в столице верноподданной отщепенскими руками...»

Недолгое царствование предрек Авель и правнуку Павла – Александру III. Но самая горькая участь будет ждать Николая II, «Святому Царю, Иову Многострадальному подобного. Будет иметь разум Христов, долготерпение и чистоту голубиную. О нем свидетельствует Писание: **Псалмы 90,10 и 20** открыли мне всю судьбу его. На венец терновый сменит он корону царскую, предан будет народом своим, как некогда Сын Божий. Искупитель будет, искупит собой народ свой... Война будет, великая война... По воздуху люди, как птицы, летать будут, под водою, как рыбы, плавать, серою зловонною друг друга истреблять начнут. Накануне победы рухнет трон Царский. Измена же будет расти и умножаться. И предан будет правнук твой, многие потомки твои убелят одежду кровью Агнца такожде, мужик с топором возьмет в безумии власть, но и сам опосля восплачется. Наступит воистину казнь египетская...» Рыдая, Авель продолжал страшную речь: «Кровь и слезы напоят сырую землю. Кровавые реки потекут. Брат на брата восстанет. И паки огонь, меч, нашествие иноплеменников и враг внутренний, власть безбожная, будет жид скорпионом бичевать Землю Русскую, грабить святыни ее, закрывать церкви Божии, казнить лучших людей русских. Сие есть попущение Божие, гнев Господень за отречение России от своего Богопомазанника. А то ли еще будет. Ангел Господень изливает новые чаши бедствий, чтобы люди в разум пришли. Две войны одна горше другой будут. Новый **Батый** на Западе поднимет руку. Народ промеж огня и пламени. Но от лица земли не истребится, яко довлеет ему молитва умученного **Царя**».

Страшно стало Павлу Петровичу от таких видений, но утешил его пророк далеким будущим. «И восстанет в изгнании из дома твоего Князь Великий, стоящий за сынов народа своего, – предрек Авель. – Сей будет Избранник Божий, и на главе его благословение. Он будет един и всем понятен, его учует самое сердце русское. Облик его будет державен и светел, и никто же речет: “Царь здесь или там”, но “это он”. Воля народная покорится милости Божией, и он сам подтвердит свое призвание... Имя его трикратно суждено в истории Российской. Пути бы иные сызнова были на русское **горе**». «Велика будет потом Россия, сбросив иго безбожное, – предсказал Авель далее. – Вернется к истокам древней жизни своей, ко временам Равноапостольного Владимира Святого, уму-разуму научится беседою кровавою. Дымом фимиама и молитв наполнится и процветет аки крин небесный. Великая судьба предназначена ей. Оттого и пострадает она, чтобы очиститься и возжечь свет во откровение языков...»

Fr. **Nikolay Guryanov** -

<https://www.johnsanidopoulos.com/2009/04/elder-nikolai-gurianov.html>

- In September 1997, a group of 10 pilgrims visited Nikolai in his wooden hut. He came out to bless people and anoint them with holy oil. One woman asked: "Father Nikolai, who will be after Yeltsin?" He replied: "**Afterwards there will be the military one... His power will be short. But**

his age is little as he is himself. There will be persecutions, upon the monks and the church. **His power will be as it was during the communists...**". She asked again: "And what will be after? **After will there be an Orthodox Tsar.** Will we live to see that?" "You, yes." After those words he blessed the woman.

Father Nikolai, who will come after Yeltsin?

What can we expect?

– After will be a military man.

– How soon?

– ... His power will be a commanding. **But his age is small, as he is.** There will be persecution on the Monks and church. **Authorities will be like under the Communists and Politburo.**

– And later what will be?

– **After will be the Orthodox Tsar.**

– And we will live then, sir?

– Yes, you will.

- In June 2002, a group of Orthodox priests and laity visited Nikolai for his blessing. He was asked: "Will we see an Orthodox Tsar?" Nikolai having traced the sign of the cross, prayed and firmly said "**A Tsar is coming!**"

KateTheGirlWhoDreams -

“Russia being lead by a descendant of Nicholas maybe.. **because the Russian President most likely won’t be around... It implies a planned betrayal by someone near him.**”

[WanderingMrM claims there's a very low percentage of actual betrayal, but I must stress that my reddit correspondant has an uncanny track record for fulfilled predictions.]

Kate's public premonitions:

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheTruthisHere/comments/i3pv9d/strange_dreams/g0dgeo9/

[Dream]

https://old.reddit.com/r/DreamInterpretation/comments/tsx5iq/dream_of_war/

When I looked up I saw a red flag with a star and a moon on it. **There was a man dressed as a general all in grey** and he was grinning down at all of us. **I knew he was Russian for some reason.**

→ MrM: There are 2 futures regarding Putin, the Tsar will show up exactly after Putin and pardon him in front of the masses. Or... there will be 4-7 communist-like leaders before the Tsar shows up but their rule will not be long and only last 1-2 years maximum.

St. Paisios -

We'll see how the most unlikely, the most insane, events will happen. **The only good thing is that these events will happen in very quick succession.**

Various Narrations:

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/2022/03/10/putin-coup-russia-siloviki/> ("Putin doesn't fear a coup by oligarchs.")

"The real threat to Putin comes from the *siloviki*, a Russian word used loosely to describe Russia's security and military elite. These are people like Nikolai Patrushev, currently the secretary of the Russian security council, and Alexander Bortnikov, the head of the Russian Federal Security Service (FSB), as well as other current and former senior security officials... If the security elite perceives the system is rotting, they will do what's necessary to protect their interests. They have weapons and the personnel to threaten Putin. They know how to operate under Putin's radar, because they are the ones in charge of the radar itself."

—Steven L. Hall (Retired CIA, caution)

<https://www.businessinsider.com/military-coup-russia-likely-anger-grows-toward-putin-ex-aide-2023-1> ("Russian military chiefs are losing patience with Putin and could soon turn on him in a coup, former aide predicts")

Abbas Gallyamov was a political consultant and ex-speechwriter to Putin.

<https://www.stuff.co.nz/world/europe/300800094/vladimir-putin-may-be-overthrown-by-prowar-ultrapatriots> ("Vladimir Putin may be overthrown by pro-war 'ultra-patriots'")

Oleg Matveychev, a member of the pro-government United Russia party, said that Russia's quasi-official opposition, the Communists, were equally unable to bring out supporters because complaints about pensions and low salaries were not big enough motivators during wartime. So-called turbo or ultra patriots, were now "the only danger to our state", he went on.

<https://www.businessinsider.com/ultra-patriots-may-try-overthrow-putin-over-ukraine-russian-mp-2023-2> ("Ultra-Patriots' May Try to Overthrow Putin Over Ukraine: Russia MP")

[Schema-Archimandrite] **Christopher of Tula** (attributed) -

“He [Gromyko] did nothing good, **but he does not touch the Church either**, and this is the main thing. And after him [Gromyko], he [Gorbachev] will be young, **he will generally confuse everything**. And then things will start that only God will figure it out.”

Viktor Schauberger -

Our Senseless Toil

China's decline was inevitable the moment the Chinese began to **adopt the manners, customs and technological achievements of the western world**.

Andrei Gromyko -

My meeting with Pope John Paul II (the Polish Cardinal Karol Wojtyla, as he had been) took place in January 1979... The Pope moved on to the issue of religious belief. ‘It is possible that the obstacles to freedom of religion have not been removed everywhere.’ He paused. ‘According to some sources, something of this sort may be happening in the USSR.’

This kind of accusation was nothing new for us. I replied: ‘Not all rumours deserve attention. The West spreads all kinds of misinformation about the state of the church in the Soviet Union, **but the truth is that from the first day of its existence the Soviet state has guaranteed freedom**

of religious belief. After all, in the dark days of the war, the Russian Orthodox Church was on the side of the Soviet state and fought fascism in its own way. **Would that have been possible if the church in our country had not been free?** We have religious people, but that doesn't create problems either for them or for Soviet society.'

The Pope and Casaroli listened thoughtfully. Then the Pope said, **'That's more or less what we thought.'**

No more was said on the subject.

Dannion Brinkley -

Saved by the Light

At the invitation of Boris Yeltsin, I appeared on Russian television with Dr. Moody and **spoke to millions of people in that country alone about my experiences and visions. I was even able to talk about my belief in spiritual capitalism**—that all people should be free to worship the way they choose. There are many paths to righteousness, I said, and that is good news for all of us, since no one seems to be on the same path, as far as I can tell.

Lion Feuchtwanger -

Moscow 1937

I have already mentioned that not only did the national newspapers leave my articles uncensored, even when I deplored certain intolerances or excessive Stalin-worship, or when I demanded more light on the conduct of an important political trial; what is more, they took pains to reproduce as faithfully as possible in the translation every nuance of these very passages, negative as they were.

Various Commentaries:

•In his predictions, **Abel said that only one of the daughters of the entire royal family would be saved**, whom he called "resurrected" (translated from Greek Anastasia - "resurrected").

•But there is one more prophecy about the three Vladimirs. The first Vladimir baptized Russia at the end of the 10th century and **laid the foundations for its unity** on the foundation of the *Golden Rule*: "Love your neighbor as yourself." **The second Vladimir (Lenin) destroyed the old, rotten foundations and paved the way for the emergence of a new ideology.** The third Vladimir must bring a new teaching into the world, as a result of which peace, harmony and unity will reign on Earth, that is, the Golden Age predicted by all the prophets. "He himself will confirm his calling."

•**A lot of texts attributed to the monk Abel began to appear immediately after the collapse of the USSR.** They all concerned the history of the twentieth century, and described the period from around 1920 to 1990. There are references to the "bald peasant with an ax", which will be buried on Red Square (Lenin) and about seventy years of lacking and disasters, after which the demons will run from the country.

Also in the texts it is said about Boris, who will come after that (he is called "Second Boris"). The board will lead the country to the edge of the decay, and on his shoulders will "sit a little man, half a bald, half-hairy," he will be the next ruler. Then there will be a long war in the "Promethean Mountains" (Caucasus), another Tavrillian war. A young man comes to replace the "little man", who will soon recognize the impostor.

Many say it is the prophecies of Monk Abel about Putin. Yes, indeed, many details coincide: Boris Yeltsin was great growth, it was he who led to power Putin, which can really be called "half hairy". However, the texts say that **this person is from the southern city**, and Putin, as you know, was born in St. Petersburg. Yes, and **the text itself has a fairly dubious origin**.

Prophecies of Russia's Future:

[WanderingMrM]

Tzar Log; Entry #21 - July 12, 2022

<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1304215/pg4#pid26582786>

3 Possible Outcomes...

1. Russia beats Ukraine via mobilization at the last minute, thermobaric strikes on multiple Ukrainian cities occur or carpet bombings on a scale unlike ever seen before. Then with the mobilized millions, Russia will carve off Lithuania, Latvia, Moldova and maybe Poland next...
2. Ukraine amasses 1-4 million conscripts and takes back all territories and goes into Russia next, then it's bad for all because Putin will consider pushing the button more than likely...
3. **Smuta** (Revolution) within Russia, however this will allow the West and China (that will instantly turn on Russia) to carve up Russia into nothing and completely obliterate its existence. Most likely will again make Putin push the button as well...

The Tzar was notified of these dark timeline possibilities and whatever one plays out will definitely affect us all globally, no matter how much you guys want to think about it not occurring.

[Feb 10, 23 Update: It appears the 1st scenario is currently underway, the renewed Russian offensive began roughly around February 6.]

<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1304215/pg10#pid26883908>

→ The thermobaric Russians used now are not what I meant and I should have specified it more. These current ones are merely artillery they are using now, the real thermobaric vacuum payloads are worse!!! They are the ones that ended the Chechen war in an instant!

Vasily Nemchin (alleged) -

“The Northern people,” he prophesied, “will receive three warnings about **the three prohibited/forbidden paths by which they must not walk**, or else within a certain time he will feel terrible consequences and nothing can be changed [for] 15 years.”

«Северный народ, - пророчествовал он, - получит три предупреждения о трех заповедных путях, коими ему не следует идти, иначе в течение определенного времени он будет ощущать страшные последствия и 15 лет ничего нельзя будет изменить».

<https://uctopuockonpy.livejournal.com/57746.html>

Duniushka of Siberia -

“They will seize upon religion. They will sweep away that which has been gathered through the ages and assiduously preserved by our ancestors. **But it will be impossible for them to root it out; the roots will remain – and, after many years, they’ll give forth a most-beautiful bloom and fruit...**”

Vasily Nemchin (alleged) -

Russia will be **on the verge of disintegration and destruction, and under the guise of reviving its former greatness, the last thing that still remains will be destroyed.**

«Русь окажется на грани распада и уничтожения, и под видом возрождения бывшего величия будет уничтожаться то последнее, что еще осталось».

[**Interpreted:** Only the influx of western-capitalist/artificial values, combined with the accumulation of surplus wealth, can guarantee the collapse of Russia. It'd be a mistake to equate Russian capitalism with American capitalism, the motive of greed is presently absent from Russia. Now all that remains is the acquisition of vast territories and Russia will succumb to greed. That's why the 1st outcome is still a dark timeline for the world.]

[Historian] Vasily Kliuchevsky -

“The sweep of state authority grew mightier and mightier in its expanding territory, **but the people's spirit of initiative and enterprise weakened.** In its external successes and inner weaknesses the new Russia resembled a **bird caught in a whirlwind and hurled aloft, regardless of the strength of its wings.**”

Rathenau -

The New Society

On balance it seems that the endowments of the German people work out as follows:—High qualities of intellect and heart. Ethics and mentality normal. **Originative will-power and independent activity, weak.**

Viktor Schauberger -

Our Senseless Toil

China's decline was inevitable **the moment the Chinese began to adopt the manners, customs and technological achievements of the western world.**

“Mikhail's reign was a period of economic recovery. Manufacturing and foreign trade revived, and the government encouraged this by granting tax immunities and other privileges to corporations of merchants, and permitting them to travel abroad for purposes of trade... **Strong economic links with the West did not lead to the adoption of Western manners and customs.**”

—*Chronicle of the Russian Tsars* by David Warnes

The Russian Empire will desire to subjugate Europe, and will itself be subjugated.

—Rousseau, *Social Contract*

When money was amassed for the Spartans, those who amassed it were condemned to death; for to Alcamenes and Theopompus, their kings, an oracle had been given:

Eager desire for money will bring the ruin of Sparta.

– Plutarch, *Moralia: Instituta Laconica*

The same Lycurgus received from Delphi an oracle with regard to covetousness, which is handed down to memory in the form of a proverb:

Covetousness, and it alone, will work

The ruin of Sparta.

– Diodorus Siculus, *The Library of History*

[**Interpreted:** Alternatively, the last remaining thing is Russia's religion, which mustn't be understood in the same light as Protestantism/Catholicism. The Schism (раскол) was of a different nature from the one that led to the Thirty Year War (which was fought over minor theological differences). Communism did not succeed in bringing about Russia's collapse **precisely because Russia was never conquered by pagan Rome and Christianity**. Instead, Russia absorbed what was foreign and changed it to suit her needs. This insular security is the source of her strength/vitality, her youthful resilience, and it represents the flowering of her cultural growth. Thus, Russia's decline began **precisely from the moment Gorbachev came to power.**]

Duniushka of Siberia -

“They will seize upon religion. They will sweep away that which has been gathered through the ages and assiduously preserved by our ancestors. **But it will be impossible for them to root it out; the roots will remain – and, after many years, they’ll give forth a most-beautiful bloom and fruit...**”

<https://i.imgur.com/woESkEv.png>

“The pagan gods that the princes had forced the people to repudiate lived on unseen... The pagan delight in nature, the pagan worship and deification of nature, remained in the people's souls. **The alacrity with which they agreed after the revolution to destroy their own great Orthodox temples at the behest of the Bolsheviks is strikingly similar to the ease with which they smashed and burned their pagan holy places at the order of the princes.** Entire regions lived through that thousand-year period in a blend of paganism and Orthodoxy.”

–*The Rasputin File* by Edvard Radzinsky

Simone Weil -

The Need for Roots

About the fifteenth century came the first Renaissance, which was like a feeble foretaste of the resurrection of pre-Roman civilization and of the spirit of the twelfth century. **The Greece of classical times, Pythagoras, Plato, then became the objects of a religious veneration that went in perfect harmony with the Christian faith.** But this attitude of mind was of very brief duration. Shortly afterwards came the second Renaissance with quite the opposite tendency. It is the latter which has produced what we call our modern civilization.

<https://catalog.obitel-minsk.com/blog/2021/08/why-are-ancient-greek-philosophers-depicted-in-orthodox-churches>

Goethe -

Italian Journey

Worship and love were the only things the good [Christian] woman understood; **disinterested admiration for a noble work of art, brotherly reverence for another human spirit** were utterly beyond her ken.

<https://books.google.com/books?id=ioXNoJa6qNsC&pg=PA159&lpg=PA159#v=onepage&q&f=false>

<https://iia-rf.ru/en/databasenyia-for-children/chelovek-iz-bolota-vasilii-nemchin-i-drugie-predskazaniya-o-pravitelyah/>

Site narration: It became known that since the 18th century, Abel's books, his confiscated correspondence, and the testimony of scammers with retellings of prophecies were kept in the corresponding department of the Gendarmerie since the 18th century. The Cheka could not keep some of these documents under the hood and they began their journey around the world, surfacing as "prophecies of **Basil the Blessed**", then as "prophecies of **Vasily Nemchin**", then as "the prophecies of the elders", "the prophecies of **Rasputin**", and sometimes under his own name: "the prophecies of the monk **Abel**".

...

Everything that got into print and issued for them is nothing more than a compilation of the same document. This is clearly seen in the linguistic and factual comparison of the prophecies of the allegedly listed authors. That is, we are clearly talking about a prophecy belonging to one person. What shall we call him?

[Monk Abel, Vasily Nemchin, Basil the Blessed or Rasputin – that's beside the point: it doesn't matter who the author is, the writer is just the pen; the essential thing is the content and the truth's bearing on our lives. Regrettably, it has come down to us in a bad shape thanks to the dubious Russian astrologer Pavel Globa, who displays an agenda in communicating the prophecy, seemingly mixing it with his opinion.

But that is an entirely different matter. Refer to the following commentary from a skeptic: https://tamby.info/newyear/predskazaniya_nemchin.htm]

<https://tfiglobalnews.com/2023/01/05/germany-burns-its-villages-to-keep-its-cities-warm/> - <https://korybko.substack.com/p/the-german-ministers-champagne-flute>

Slavik -

Before the war, our army will collapse, **power outages will begin in the Far East**, and then little by little, everywhere will be turned off. **It will be cold everywhere, because the heating will not work. Gas and electricity will be cut off.** There won't even be chalk and paper in schools. Children will be hanging out on the street.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Annapurna_\(goddess\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Annapurna_(goddess))

Tzar Log; Entry #18 - June 14, 2022

They were tagged like cattle to receive their feed, **a daily loaf of bread, a tiny amount of meat, and canned goods.** All they could make was soup... nothing but soup... **Soup!** It mostly affected European nations, certain Asian Pacific nations and America... millions if not billions died and many resorted to cannibalism. **Russia under the Tzar eventually began to feed the whole of**

the world and even broke bread with old enemies...

→ A lot of the time he broke bread with enemies in places of spiritual meaning or out in public. He never did it behind closed doors!

Slavik -

The time will come when they will begin to raise prices and wages, and a year or two before the famine, wages will be left high, and prices of goods, especially groceries, will be drastically reduced. People will not take goods from merchants as a matter of principle. State stores and trading bases will be reopened. **People will be given a little to live well, but then food will be hidden from the people under the ground and starvation will begin.**

Spielbähn -

Poison will fall as rain upon the fields, causing great hunger in Germany.

Rasputin -

Towers will be built all over the world, they will be castles of death. Some of these castles will fall, and rotten blood will flow out of these wounds, which will infect the earth and sky. Because **clots of infected blood, like predators, will fall on our heads**. Many clots will fall to the ground, and the land where they fall will become deserted for seven generations.

Holzhauser -

If thou hast observed how everywhere on the earth men and cattle are slain, and **a great wound has been stricken, and everywhere the earth overflows with blood**, the following is the import thereof:

In the world there will be wars... Few will be left on the earth; kingdoms will fall into confusion; principalities will be overturned; dynasties will be brought low; states will perish, and almost all men will come to beggary. The blood-hound will worry the Church, and on the earth there will prevail the greatest tribulation, and all manner of confusion.

[Schema-Archimandrite] **Christopher of Tula** (attributed) -

There will be a Third World War for extermination, there will be very few people left on earth. Russia will become the center of a war, **a very fast, missile war, after which everything will be poisoned several meters into the ground.**

Rasputin -

The forests will become huge cemeteries, and people, **stunned and poisoned by poisonous rains**, will wander aimlessly among the dry trees. At this time there will be less food, as everything will become poison. The barns will be full, and streams of cool water will flow, and the trees will bear fruit; **but whoever eats this grain and whoever drinks the water will die, and whoever eats the fruit will die. Only the fruits harvested by the previous generation will not contain death.**

[Hybrid fruits cultivated by Ivan Michurin?]

Dannion Brinkley -

Saved by the Light

Another date came to me—1993—and with it came images of Syrian and Chinese scientists working in laboratories to develop a missile that could deliver **chemical and biological weapons**. **Nuclear weapons were becoming things of the past**, and these countries wanted to develop new weapons of destruction.

☞ **Nukes won't be fired because we will want to avoid nuclear war**, plus most European nations will be rampant with revolutions due to the mismanagement of the situation, starvation and freezing cold.

☞ [Feb 17, 23] MrM: Turns out so many things are burning, **it would not be surprising if a traveling mass of toxins** begins to move and even reach overseas.

[Dream] StrongAndPowerful: <https://i.imgur.com/QKnVmwz.png> - https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/110zo3y/im_just_now_finding_out_about_the_ohio/ Somehow, war broke out in a eastern European country, bordering with Asia. [In Georgia?] But it wasn't just any war, it was *the* hotspot of a violent conflict where some superpower snapped (either Russia or the US, I don't know), and as a show of force and ultimate solution to the small country's insubordination, the superpower unleashed into the capital a sort of chemical weapon or explosion so gnarly and devastating that the resulting landscape in my dream was a toxic wasteland of leveled buildings and flesh-exposed human remains all collapsed and sandwiched together, while I could hear the horrifying screams of the survivors of this unspeakable crime against humanity.

It was not quite a nuclear explosion, but a chemical one. And this one went horribly wrong. It turns out, that this explosion was the ground zero for a spread of toxic chemicals so dense, that within a matter of days, the entire planet would be engulfed in it and civilization would be wiped out. Not enough to block sunlight. Just enough to poison our lungs and bloodstream.

Stalin -

November 7, 1941 speech

Remember the year 1918, when we celebrated the first anniversary of the October Revolution. Three-quarters of our country was . . . in the hands of foreign interventionists. **The Ukraine, the Caucasus, Central Asia, the Urals, Siberia and the Far East were temporarily lost to us.** We had no allies, we had no Red Army . . . there was a shortage of food, of armaments. . . Fourteen states were pressing against our country. But we did not become despondent, we did not lose heart. In the fire of war we forged the Red Army and converted our country into a military camp.

St. Theodosius of Minvody -

The elder said that the Lord would permit the loss of huge territories given to Russia because we ourselves were not able to use them worthily, but only spoiled and polluted them. **But the Lord will leave in Russia's possession those lands which became the cradle of the Russian people and were the base of the Great Russian state.** This is the territory of the Great Muscovite Principality of the 16th century with outlets to the Black, Caspian and North seas. **Russia will not be rich, but still she will be able to feed herself and force others to reckon with her.**

[Elder] Aristocles of Moscow -

God will remove all leaders, so that Russian people should look only at Him. **Everyone will reject Russia, other states will renounce her, delivering her to herself.** This is so that Russian people should hope on the help of the Lord. You will hear that in other countries disorders have begun similar to those in Russia. You will hear of war, and there will be wars. **But wait until the Germans take up arms, for they are chosen as God's weapon to punish Russia - but also as a weapon of deliverance later.** The Cross of Christ will shine over the whole world and our Homeland will be magnified and will become as a lighthouse in the darkness for all.

St. Seraphim Of Vyritsa -

<http://orthodoxengland.org.uk/propsera.htm>

A time will come when Russia will be torn apart. First they will split her up, then they will start to plunder her wealth. The West will in every way try to further Russia's destruction and hand over her eastern part to China. The Far East will fall into the hands of the Japanese. Siberia will fall to the Chinese, who will start to settle in Russia, marry Russians and eventually, through cunning and craft, occupy all Siberia as far as the Urals. When China tries to go further, the West will oppose it.

Many countries will fall on Russia, but she will survive, though losing a great part of her territory.

Nostradamus -

Quatrain 1:32

**The great empire [Russia] will soon be turned
Into a smaller place, which will very soon begin to grow**

The lowest place of an already small county

In the middle of which *he* [the Tsar] will place his sceptre.

La grand Empire sera tost translaté,
En lieu petit qui bien tost viendra croistre,
Lieu bien infime d'exigüe Comté,
Ou au milieu viendra poser son Scepter.

Hadrat Mirza Ghulam Ahmad (Indian Muslim) -

"On January 22, 1903, **I saw in a vision that the sceptre of the Czar of Russia had come into my hand.** It was very long and beautiful. But examining it carefully I found that it was a gun, though it had not the appearance of one. It had secret barrels and outwardly appeared to be no more than a sceptre, while it was also really a gun." (al-Hakam, no. 4, vol. 7, January 31, 1903, p. 15:3)

<https://www.alislam.org/book/economic-system-islam/prophecies-about-russia/prophecy-promised-messiah-regarding-russia/>

[In Tadhkirah second English edition a reference to this vision/dream appears on p. 591 with some variation of words, under the date January 30, 1903.]

[Elder] **Aristocles of Moscow -**

God will remove all leaders, so that Russian people should look only at Him. **Everyone will reject Russia, other states will renounce her, **delivering her to herself.** This is so that Russian people should hope on the help of the Lord.** You will hear that in other countries

disorders have begun similar to those in Russia.

Sajaha -

The army of the forces of darkness approach from the west; **The masses of the voiceless wildly approach from the east.**

Benjamin Solari Parravicini (Argentinian) -

SEA BEAR. At any moment the Russians will throw in their fiefdoms. No one will shake/squeeze them anymore, **their instincts will be alarmingly annulled/overridden.** No friendly souls. There will succumb those who must fall and Russia will be freed, in the end, from the evil that afflicted her.

Russia will at last be conquered by Russia herself and a new Russia will be.

The leaders will fall there, and the one who is the most entrenched will roll to the anonymity of the dead who also rolled.

OSO MAR. En cualquier momento los Rusos se echaran en sus feudos. Nadie les estrechara mas sus instintos seran alarmantemente anulados. Nada de almas amigas. Alli sucumbiran los que deban caer y Rusia se liberara, al final, del mal que le aquejaba.

Rusia será al fin conquistada por Rusia misma y una nueva Rusia será. Caeran alli mandones y el que mas afianzado esta rodara hasta el anonimato de los muertos que tambien rodaron.

[A possible interpretation, shared with me by a translator: "The Russian people will lose their gut feeling, the feeling that something is wrong inside their own country, that their leaders are just using them and feeding them lies. As the war goes on they will slowly realize their leaders' true colors and will rebel."

Another possible interpretation, shared with me by an Austrian seer: "When the allied forces start advancing into russia after the fronts have collapsed, a lot of Russians start realizing what they were part of, and a many start turning towards religion again, and away from the regime. It seems that they are finally able to open their eyes and see through all the mist that darkened their minds."]

Benjamin Solari Parravicini (Argentinian) -

New Russia will be poor, but she will return to her God. There the new ones of her time will be torn to pieces. **Her sages will come to astonish the world, they will dominate in despair; then they will fall thunderously. Her new daughter will be poor, but she will be.**

La Nueva Rusia sera pobre, pero regresara a su Dios. Allí se despedazaran los nuevos de su época. Sus sabios llegaran a asombrar al mundo, dominaran en desesperación; después caeran estruendosamente. La nueva hija de ella sera pobre, pero sera.

Otto Dietrich -

It is true that a higher power had taken the field during those October days in Russia. Napoleon had once said, **"I can fight men, but not the elements."**

Christa Schroeder -

Recently he [Hitler] said in Berlin during the usual coffee hour which he takes daily in our room that Russia seemed eerie [*unheimlich*] to him, rather like the ghostly ship in the *Flying*

Dutchman. In reply to my question why he always insists that this was his most onerous decision (namely to proceed against Russia), he answered: '**Because one knows next to nothing about Russia**, it might be a great soap bubble, or just as well be something else . . .'

Alice A. Bailey -

The Externalization of the Hierarchy

Humanity as a whole knows little about Russia, for instance. The true significance of its ideology is misunderstood because of **the initial mistakes of those who engineered the revolution**; the license of unruly men in the early days gave onlooking humanity a wrong slant on what was happening. But those days are over. **In the fires of suffering and through deepened understanding**, this great and composite nation will advance towards **a demonstration of brotherhood which may yet set an example to the entire world**.

[Dream]

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/xfkod7/the_goat_in_ukraine/

But the Americans started to just make heartless demand after demand. They weren't like the Russians, they were totally unwilling to overlook anything; the Russian-type corruption and unspoken mutual problem-avoidance (**the love for the fellow Human being which Russians had developed after centuries of co-suffering with others under raw nature or ruthless tyrants**).

Teilhard de Chardin -

Future of Man

All this, you may say to me, sounds splendid: but is there not another side to the picture? You tell us that this new phase of human evolution will bring about an extension and deepening of terrestrial consciousness. But do not the facts contradict your argument? What is actually happening in the world today? Can we really detect any heightening of human consciousness even in the most highly collectivized nations? Does it not appear, on the contrary, that social totalization leads directly to spiritual retrogression and greater materialism?

My answer is that I do not think we are yet in a position to judge recent totalitarian experiments fairly: that is to say, to decide whether, all things considered, they have produced a greater degree of enslavement or a higher level of spiritual energy. It is too early to say. But I *believe* this can be said, that in so far as these first attempts may seem to be tending dangerously toward the subhuman state of the ant hill or the termitary, **it is not the principle of totalization that is at fault but the clumsy and incomplete way in which it has been applied**.

Edgar Cayce (American clairvoyant, dubious & self-tutored) -

<https://www.edgarcayce.org/about-us/blog/blog-posts/out-of-russia-will-come-hope/>

Reading 3976-10, given on Feb. 8, 1932:

(Q) What should be the attitude of so-called capitalist nations toward Russia?

(A) **On Russia's religious development will come the greater hope of the world**. Then that one, or group, that is the closer in its relationships, may fare the better in the gradual changes and final settlement of conditions as to the rule of the world.

Reading 3976-29 on June 22, 1944:

What then of nations? In Russia there comes the hope of the world, **not as that sometimes termed of the Communistic, of the Bolshevistic**; no. But freedom, freedom! that each man will live for his fellow man! **The principle has been born. It will take years for it to be crystallized**, but out of Russia comes again the hope of the world.

Guided by what? **That friendship with the nation that hath even set on its present monetary unit "In God We Trust."** (Do ye use that in thine own heart when you pay your just debts? Do ye use that in thy prayer when ye send thy missionaries to other lands? "I give it, for in God we trust"? Not for the other fifty cents either!) (3976-29)

Benjamin Solari Parravicini -

Russia and North America will come closer because of the nautical triumphs of the ether.

They will see in the flight towards the stars an escape, there will be nothing to hold them back. A yellow ray will be fire of fires and the fire will spread.

Rusia y americanos del Norte se acercaran por los triunfos nauticos del eter. Veran en el vuelo hacia los astros un escape, nada habra que les contenga. Un rayo amarillo sera fuego de fuegos y el fuego se extendera.

[Dream]

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/k4ip1t/send_me_back/ -

<https://i.imgur.com/rHwtIxM.png>

My destiny was to re-order society in the way it was when Rome was supposed to be united with Ancient Egypt before Julius Caesar was assassinated and had been betrayed by Augustus.

Although history had written it was Brutus who betrayed him, it had been implemented with the knowledge of Augustus who wanted to take over power, which led Rome further into **a nation of slavery responsible for the mass murder of people around the world.**

My goal was to protect President Putin, because he was destined to become the peacemaker of the world and stop agencies like the CIA and KGB. Under his leadership, the world would be shifted from a nation that began numerous wars, be destroyed by the energy industries and financial slavery towards one where **space exploration** would change the lives of people on Earth. **The leader of the United States was meant to become allies with Russia in this respect**, and the CIA had to be stopped before it undermined and destroyed everyone on the planet with more wars.

However, the CIA threw the election to put Biden in power to continue their war trajectory and everyone in the US was fooled into thinking they had a new President.

[The Tsar, not Putin. The Rome scenario is intriguing, but could be a product of imaginative thinking. The part about space exploration seems authentic.]

Simone Weil -

The Need for Roots

The testimony of the Romans is very vague and cannot be accepted with entire confidence.

But what we do know for certain is that the Romans themselves instituted in Gaul and everywhere else the putting to death of thousands of innocent people, not in order to do

honour to the gods, but in order to amuse the crowds. **That was a Roman institution par excellence**, one they set up wherever they went; and yet we dare to regard them as civilizers.

☞ Russia became what I can only describe as a new Rome **but less of a killing machine and more of a blossoming pillar of humanity.**

☞ **He also pretends to know nothing or to hide his true intellect as well.** It is why he will catch many leaders around the world off-guard, as **they will think of him like Ivan The Idiot** so to speak but in reality his intellect is terrifying!

"Edgar Cayce" (*attributed*) -

<https://samarapedsovet.ru/en/sovetskaya/edgar-keisi-predskazyvaet-my-grazhdane-kosmosa-edgar-keisi/>

The new Leader of Russia will be unknown to anyone for many years, but one day, he will suddenly come into power... he will take all the supreme power of Russia into his own hands and no one will be able to resist him. Subsequently, he will become the Master of the World, will become the Law that brings light and prosperity to all that exists on the planet...

His intellect will allow him to master all the technologies that the entire race of people has dreamed of throughout existence, he will create unique new machines that will allow him and his companions become fantastically strong and mighty almost like Gods, and his intellect will allow him and his companions to become practically immortal."

[CAUTION: It's unclear whether Cayce actually said any of this, it's not included in the aforementioned readings. These words inserted into Cayce's mouth attach unnecessary importance to *physical* life span/longevity, similar to what the "Nostradamus" imposter entity communicated to Dolores Cannon (dubious). Channeled by means of ordinary trance mediumship, no doubt! One of the things the so-called "Nostradamus" envisioned, supposedly to help alleviate the miseries of mankind was "self-contained, self-supporting space stations."
https://www.to-en.gr/Nostradamus/p11.2_en.htm]

☞ [Private] MrM: Also the Tsar was given some sort of question, he was asked - "Would you still do what needs to be done even if it meant you'd still be unable to walk?"

His reply was rather interesting - "For this sickness or illness was meant to hide me and keep eyes off me, for I would not wish it upon anyone else in my family or any children I might have. For I accept it and see it that if it is the will of The Creator and part of my mission then I will remain in this seat. **For a ruler does not need to stand to change the world, and Russia had another before me who made great change in the past and he too was unable to stand nor walk.**"

[In 1627, age 30, Tsar **Mikhail Feodorovich** was "sorrowful in his feet" «скорбел ножками» and "carried to and from the carriage in armchairs" «до возка и из возка в креслах носят».]

☞ Humanity does not understand where it is heading, the governments of Europe have not realized the hand that Babylon across the Ocean made them get involved in. **Once Babylon falls he will rise and he will try to pretend to be the Tzar but he won't be, he will be the worst dictator known to mankind** and when this happens he will try to take Russia and he will side with the **Dragon** to do it together... **Putin does not realize the real intentions the Dragon has for Russia** and that is why without the Tzar there will be great darkness that will swallow most

of the world up.

Slava Sevryukova -

“Will there be our resettlement on other planets? Fruitless fantasies. In this form, with a physical body – no. What are we going to do there? **Will such wanderings enrich our spiritual growth?** **No, it will be easier, perspective and ecologically clean to visit them from a distance - with thought.** I don't see our planetary colonies anywhere in the future. Nowhere, nowhere, nowhere. Humanity, as I "can see" will make some progress in this. **But then it will take a spiritual, not grossly materialistic, as at present, but a completely different path of development.** Such exotic journeys, even if they take place, will be temporary. Whatever fascinating pictures fantasy novels and film adaptations paint, they have no future.
<https://slava-sevrukova.com/preseleni/>

[Wiki] **Konstantin Tsiolkovsky gave up on space and aeronautical problems with the onset of World War I and instead turned his attention to the problem of alleviating poverty.** This occupied his time during the war years until the Russian Revolution in 1917.

Samuel Hahnemann -

My sense of duty would not easily allow me to treat the unknown pathological state of my suffering brethren with these unknown medicines. The thought of becoming in this way a murderer or malefactor towards the life of my fellow human beings was most terrible to me, so terrible and disturbing that **I wholly gave up my practice in the first years of my married life and occupied myself solely with chemistry and writing.**

Cheiro (American occultist) -

[*Cheiro's World Predictions*, p.g. 38-52]

If this conflict should break out, England, and France, will endeavour to keep out of the carnage, but they will only be able to do so for a limited time. The danger again comes from that unknown and almost unknowable power—Russia.

The ignorance of Europe as a whole in connection with what they have always called “the Great Bear” is incomprehensible. Since the time of the Saracen Invaders this vast Asiatic Empire has been regarded by one and all as some mystery land to be plundered or pillaged at the will of any adventurer who could find enough backing for the enterprise.

Belgian financiers poured millions into Russian industries that came to nothing; France lent milliards, and then more milliards to get her first milliards back—all to no purpose. The hard-headed English dreamt the dreams of Midas in forming Russian companies and opening up her mines, but their wealth has also been swallowed up.

An example may be taken of the disastrous attempt made by the great Napoleon in his march on Moscow. The appalling destruction of property, carnage, and loss of human life that followed did not teach European nations the lesson they might have learned. **There is not a single country in Europe that has not attempted at some time or another to exploit the untold riches of Russia.**

As if some mysterious Fate with jealous eyes watched to defeat scheme after scheme to bring away the Russian wealth, it has been one long history of wasted effort and useless endeavour.

→ MrM: You've read multiple times in my writings and I have said multiple times to you no matter what scenario plays out, Russia will not fall and will rise again and again. **Countless empires tried to end Russia and yet they've always risen no matter how hard it got. It's not just a culture or a "Slav mentality", it's imprinted into the soul of every Russian,** something others would not understand.

Milovan Djilas (Yugoslav communist) -

<https://i.imgur.com/GOvS3s9.png>

Finally a Soviet plane took us to the Soviet Union—the realization of our dreams and our hopes. **The deeper we penetrated into its grey-green expanse, the more I was gripped by a new, hitherto hardly suspected emotion.** It was as though I was returning to a primeval homeland, unknown but mine.

I had never had any Pan-Slavic feelings, nor did I look upon Moscow's Pan-Slavic ideas at that time as anything but a manoeuvre for mobilizing conservative forces against the German invasion. **But this emotion of mine was something quite different and deeper, going even beyond the limits of my adherence to Communism.**

I recalled dimly how for three centuries Yugoslav visionaries and fighters, statesmen and sovereigns - especially the unfortunate prince-bishops of suffering Montenegro - made pilgrimages to Russia and there sought understanding and salvation.

Was I not travelling their path? And was this not the homeland of our ancestors, whom some unknown avalanche had deposited in the windswept Balkans?

Cheiro (American occultist) -

[*Cheiro's World Predictions*, p.g. 38-52]

Now the symbol of Aquarius is the "Water Bearer," a curious figure of an old man pouring water from a ewer upon the earth, and from this mysterious picture a mine of philosophy and wisdom may be explored.

Saturn may devour his own children, Time may bring into being—and destroy. The God who gave may also take away, but behind all is the Water Bearer pouring out water on the earth that in due course it may bring forth seed time and harvest, that men may sow and men may reap, that the eternal purpose of creation may in the end be carried out.

Let us try to grasp the hidden lesson which lies within the heart of this strange picture of Saturn as Lord of the Sign of Aquarius in its bearing on the future of Russia and her relation to the role she will be called upon to play in the Destiny of Nations.

Like the mythological god Saturn, Russia has destroyed her own children. Famine, plague and war have swept through this land over and over again. Peter the Great in his obstinate determination to build the city of St. Petersburg, now Leningrad, out of marshes on the borders of the Neva caused thousands of lives to be sacrificed. History relates that over a hundred men a day died in their efforts to drag the huge block of granite from far off mountains to its site in St. Petersburg to form the base of his statue.

Every few years, even to recent times, Russians caused “pogroms” to massacre Russian Jews by the thousand. In the Crimean War against Turkey, France and England, whole regiments of Russian soldiers were sent to their death, while in the Russo-Japanese War the loss of life could never be estimated.

In the last Great War, Russia sacrificed more men than any other nation, and as if this was not enough, during the recent Bolshevik Revolution more men, women and children were destroyed than in any other revolution that has ever been known. All this has happened to a country whose Zodiacal ruler is the planet Saturn.

Let us now consider the hidden meaning that is conveyed in her sign in the heavens being that of Aquarius, the “Water Bearer.”

All down the ages the symbol of this sign has been that of an old man pouring water on the earth from a ewer he carries on his back. There are two meanings given to this strange symbol, one the apparent contradiction of the other—just as the character of the Russian people on the whole is full of the wildest contradictions.

One of these meanings—the pouring out of the water—is that of wastefulness or prodigality; the other that of regeneration.

The day will come when the Russian waste of blood—the **blood she has, and will yet pour out like water**—will make “a new heaven and a new earth.” The Day of Russia has not yet come!

Rasputin -

When the bear loses the last drop of blood, he [the Russian Antichrist] will be buried. And five gravediggers will dig a grave, on which is inscribed, there will be a name of shame. Then you will see the king on a **white horse**, and he will be the father of justice, for his name will be the Righteous. This will be the beginning of repentance. **And this will be the year when the five predators will pierce the sky.**

Cheiro (American occultist) -

When will it be? The answer is again given by the heavens.

[Here follows unsubstantiated astrological speculation.]

~~By a knowledge of “the Precession of the Equinoxes” science teaches us that it takes 2,150 years for the Sun to retrograde through a single sign of the Zodiac.~~

~~At the time when Abraham, the Father of the Hebrews, received “the promise” the Sun was in the Sign of Aries the Ram, and in its beautiful allegorical language, the Bible gives us the picture of Abraham saving his only son from the Altar of Sacrifice and offering up a Ram in his stead. Two thousand one hundred and fifty years later, the Sun entered into the Sign of Pisces the Fishes, and another great epoch opened in the history of the world when Christ selected fishermen to be his disciples—to one of whom he promised he would make of him “a fisher of men.”~~

~~From that period which gave the dawn of Christianity, the fall of Jerusalem and the dispersal of the Jews, a definite milestone in history, 2,150 years has run its course and we have already commenced the period, of the entry of the Sun into the Sign Aquarius when the mysterious Aquarian Age has commenced its dawn across the world, and already its first rays~~

~~have revolutionised Russia, China, India, and countries that come under its influence.~~

~~A great leader of men will about this time appear. As this strange 2,150-year cycle is so intimately interwoven with the history of the Israelites, this Leader will unquestionably come from this race, and will in the end dominate Russia.]~~

A new idea of Government will little by little spread from this country, which will completely revolutionise Europe, Asia, and the Far East, and Russia will become the most powerful nation in the history of modern civilisation.

It is only war in the end that will save humanity. It is only when the world will be satiated with blood, destruction and violence, that it will wake from its present nightmare of madness — **and thus it is that the coming “War of Wars” fits into the design of things.**

Through intense tribulation shall man be brought nearer to perfection and more fitted to enjoy the wonders of the new Aquarian Age, that, born in blood and sacrifice, will in the end fulfil the meaning of its symbol “the Water Bearer” whose pouring out of water on the earth is the emblem of unselfishness—the negation of Self — arrived at through suffering.

St. **Theodosius of Minvody** -

The elder said that the Lord would permit the loss of huge territories given to Russia because we ourselves were not able to use them worthily, but only spoiled and polluted them. **But the Lord will leave in Russia’s possession those lands which became the cradle of the Russian people and were the base of the Great Russian state.** This is the territory of the Great Muscovite Principality of the 16th century with outlets to the Black, Caspian and North seas. **Russia will not be rich, but still she will be able to feed herself and force others to reckon with her.**

[Schema-Archimandrite] **Christopher of Tula** (attributed) -

There will be great calamities in these years. **The elders pray very much that there will be a war, and after the war there will be famine.** And if there is no war, it will be bad, everyone will die. **The war will not be long, but still many will be saved,** and if not, then no one will be saved. Only after the war and famine will there be a revival of Russia.

<https://maxkorzhn.ru/en/starcy-molyatsya-ctob-by-la-voina-cto-oznachayut-prorochestva-hristofora-starec.html> - <https://proza.ru/2016/11/10/611>

St. Seraphim Of Vyritsa -

People will understand that it will be impossible to go on, otherwise every living thing will die. They will elect a single government – this will be the antichamber for the reign of Antichrist.

Attributed: "The Lord has added another **twenty-seven years.**" (From Christopher's death on December 9, 1996) [1996+27=2023 | 1973+50=2023]

Swami Srila Prabhupāda (attributed) -

So you are being cheated for the last two hundred years, not for thousands of years. So it will be finished. Within another fifty years, everything will be finished." (May 15, 1973)

<https://nitaigaurangablog.wordpress.com/2022/03/07/did-srila-prabhupada-predict-the-russia-ukraine-conflict/>

Cheiro -

World Predictions

It is only war in the end that will save humanity. It is only when the world will be satiated with blood, destruction and violence, that it will wake from its present nightmare of madness — **and thus it is that the coming “War of Wars” fits into the design of things.**

Benjamin Solari Parravicini (Argentinian) -

The atomic age is approaching. Russia is already playing with it without knowing it. **After the wars she will come and make war, and the War of Wars: Fire of Fires it will be!**

La era atómica se acerca. Rusia ya juega con ella sin saberlo. Después de las guerras llegará y hará guerra, y la guerra de guerra ¡Fuego de fuegos será!

Otto Dietrich -

It is true that a higher power had taken the field during those October days in Russia. Napoleon had once said, **“I can fight men, but not the elements.”**

Christa Schroeder -

Recently he [Hitler] said in Berlin during the usual coffee hour which he takes daily in our room that Russia seemed eerie [*unheimlich*] to him, rather like the ghostly ship in the *Flying Dutchman*. In reply to my question why he always insists that this was his most onerous decision (namely to proceed against Russia), he answered: **‘Because one knows next to nothing about Russia, it might be a great soap bubble, or just as well be something else . . .’**

Alice A. Bailey -

The Externalization of the Hierarchy

Humanity as a whole knows little about Russia, for instance. The true significance of its ideology is misunderstood because of **the initial mistakes of those who engineered the revolution**; the license of unruly men in the early days gave onlooking humanity a wrong slant on what was happening. But those days are over. **In the fires of suffering and through deepened understanding**, this great and composite nation will advance towards a **demonstration of brotherhood which may yet set an example to the entire world.**

[Dream]

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/xfkod7/the_goat_in_ukraine/

But the Americans started to just make heartless demand after demand. They weren't like the Russians, they were totally unwilling to overlook anything; the Russian-type corruption and unspoken mutual problem-avoidance (**the love for the fellow Human being which Russians had developed after centuries of co-suffering with others under raw nature or ruthless tyrants**).

Teilhard de Chardin -

Future of Man

All this, you may say to me, sounds splendid: but is there not another side to the picture? You tell us that this new phase of human evolution will bring about an extension and deepening of terrestrial consciousness. But do not the facts contradict your argument? What is actually happening in the world today? Can we really detect any heightening of human consciousness even in the most highly collectivized nations? Does it not appear, on the contrary, that social totalization leads directly to spiritual retrogression and greater materialism?

My answer is that I do not think we are yet in a position to judge recent totalitarian experiments fairly: that is to say, to decide whether, all things considered, they have produced a greater degree of enslavement or a higher level of spiritual energy. It is too early to say. But I *believe* this can be said, that in so far as these first attempts may seem to be tending dangerously toward the subhuman state of the ant hill or the termitary, **it is not the principle of totalization that is at fault but the clumsy and incomplete way in which it has been applied.**

Elder Porphyrios -

Our time is like the time of Christ. Then the world had reached a terrible state. But God spared us. And now we must not despair. **I see through the calamity to appear some very important person of God, who will rally and unite the world for good.**

Dannion Brinkley -

Saved by the Light

I could see areas of the world radiating energy, glowing like a radium watch face in the dark. Telepathically I could hear voices speaking of the need to clean up the environment. These voices came out of Russia at first, but then the accents changed and I could tell that they were emanating from South America, probably from Uruguay or Paraguay.

I saw the speaker from Russia as he talked with zeal about our need to heal the environment. People rallied around him quickly, and he soon became so powerful that he was elected one of the leaders of the United Nations. I saw this Russian **riding on a white horse**, and I knew that his rise would come ~~before the year 2000.~~

Dannion Brinkley -

At Peace in the Light

In 1993, former Soviet president Mikhail Gorbachev formed Green Cross International, an environmental organization aimed at establishing ecological laws and ending pollution. In 1994, he was joined by religious leaders. They made it official in a bulletin issued by the Environmental Protection Agency.

[Clearly this is a misinterpretation on his part. Gorbachev didn't meet the qualification of being elected as an UN leader, he merely delivered a speech.]

Dannion Brinkley -

Saved by the Light

At the invitation of Boris Yeltsin, I appeared on Russian television with Dr. Moody and **spoke to millions of people in that country alone about my experiences and visions. I was even able to talk about my belief in spiritual capitalism**—that all people should be free to worship the way they choose. There are many paths to righteousness, I said, and that is good news for all of us, since no one seems to be on the same path, as far as I can tell.

Revelation 6:2 I looked, and behold, **a white horse**, and the one who sat on it had a bow; and a crown was given to him, and he went out conquering and to conquer.

Rasputin -

The new king will ride on **a white horse** through the citrus groves, and many old people will stop him to remind him that where there used to be only snow, today olives have sprung up.

[Dream] Plus-Bus-6937

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/sjmkap/3_horsemen_of_the_apocalypse/

Back in April 2020, at the height of the 1st wave of Covid, I was cleaning and found a small figurine; a **white horse with broken legs**.

Basil the Blessed (alleged) -

And the fourth sovereign will come, who will be called the **Great Horseman**. *If he is pure in soul and thoughts*, he will bring down his sword on robbers and thieves. No thief will escape reprisals or shame. **The Russian people will rejoice**, but there are wicked people who will quietly kill the great Horseman. And there will be a great cry in Russia...

And when terrible wars have passed, turning all living things into dust and ashes in different countries, a truly great Emperor will reign on the throne, who is destined for a long and blessed reign, and our long-suffering Russia will enter its golden age.

<https://mywok.ru/en/the-trays-are-perforated/vasilii-blazhennyi-predskazal-chto-cherez-100-let-vasilii-blazhennyi-predskazaniya-o-rossii-budut-lozh.html>

[Emphasis on "If". Is the Great Horseman role fulfilled by Putin? Yet Putin is said to have fallen from grace, to the point where most Russians want him dead. It seems there'll be **two** horsemen, a military conqueror and a spiritual conqueror? Hopefully, the Tsar is not the first one.]

Vasily Nemchin (alleged) -

When the dreadful doom threatens all, the **Swift Sovereign** «Стремительный Государь», **Great Horseman** «Великий Всадник» [the short-term great sovereign], **Great Potter** «Великий Гончар» will come. He is pure in his soul and thoughts, he will bring down his sword against robbers and thieves. No one thief will escape punishment or shame.

Когда страшная гибель будет грозить всем придет Стремительный Государь, Великий Всадник, Великий Гончар. Буде он душой и помыслами чист и обрушит меч свой на разбойников и воров. Ни один тать не избежит расправы или позора.

[Monk Abel, Vasily Nemchin, Basil the Blessed or Rasputin – that's beside the point: it doesn't matter who the author is, the writer is just the pen; the essential thing is the content and the truth's bearing on our lives. Regrettably, it has come down to us in a bad shape thanks to the dubious Russian astrologer Pavel Globa, who displays an agenda in communicating the prophecy, seemingly mixing it with his opinion.

But that is an entirely different matter. Refer to the following commentary from a skeptic:

https://tamby.info/newyear/predskazaniya_nemchin.htm]

Cheiro -

World Predictions

The day will come when the Russian waste of blood—**the blood she has, and will yet pour out like water**—will make “a new heaven and a new earth.” The Day of Russia has not yet come!

Rasputin -

When the bear loses the last drop of blood, he [the Russian Antichrist] will be buried. And five gravediggers will dig a grave, on which is inscribed, there will be a name of shame. Then you will see the king on a **white horse**, and he will be the father of justice, for his name will be the Righteous. This will be the beginning of repentance.

Revelation 19:11 And I saw heaven opened, and behold, **a white horse**, and He who sat on it is called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He judges and wages war.

Pelagia of Ryazanskaya -

The Antichrist will come to power and start persecuting Orthodoxy. And then the Lord will reveal his Tsar in Russia. He will be the royal family and will be a strong defender of our Faith! Write down, Petya*, – for a short time – **for two years and eight months**. Many people from all over the earth will gather to serve this King. He will not allow the Antichrist power in Russia and will himself give an account to God for each of his loyal subjects. When the Lord gives us **this smartest person** - life will be good!

☞ **He also pretends to know nothing or to hide his true intellect as well.** It is why he will catch many leaders around the world off-guard, as **they will think of him like Ivan The Idiot** so to speak but in reality his intellect is terrifying!

*One day my mother fell ill and decided to visit the shrewd girl Pelageya. When she arrived, the blessed Pelageya greeted her with an especially friendly attitude. She already knew that my mother was pregnant with me, I also know her secret thought in her head - to have an abortion and dissuaded her. The shrewd Fields, that was her name, took me away from certain death many times. And this time the Lord, through his saint, saved my life. Polya herself told me about this many years later. When my boy was born, I wanted to name him in honor of my father - Peter and decided to go to her to talk and consult about it. When I told her that a boy was born to me and I want to name him Petya, she was very pleased.

Unknown Star:

Spielbähn -

It is the pride of the world that they laugh at the signs that heaven gives them. One will see these signs in the air and on earth and will not want to see them.

Lucia of Fatima -

First Secret of Fatima

She [Our Lady of Fatima] opened Her hands once more, as She had done during the two previous months. **The rays of light seemed to penetrate the earth, and we saw as it were a sea of fire.**

Seeress **Sajaha** (Babylonian) -

Buch der Sajaha

Then **a light, like a young star, will shine at the end of the sky.** This is the opening of the lid of the water jar.

Lucia of Fatima -

Second Secret of Fatima

When you see **a night illumined by an unknown light**, know that this is the great sign given you by God that He is about to punish the world for its crimes, by means of war, famine, and persecutions against the Church and against the Holy Father.

Johannes Friede -

In the autumn of the coming year there will already be considerable twilight, which will no longer become brighter, but darker and darker...

Let the rays of the sun penetrate into the darkness: the spirit of man will become restless when **a light appears in the evening sky which makes the moon disappear and the stars recede like scales into space...**

[OutdoorsyHiker] **March 2020** Sky Anomalies

The moon would shine through the miasma and had this ominous rusty red halo/corona around it.

The stars were washed out by the haze, and by what appeared to be a mysterious light source that illuminated the sky, even on moonless nights.

During the day, the air smelled like hot metal slag. Bread and other foods grew mold at an alarming rate, so we had to put it in the fridge. There was increased mold growing on our bathroom walls too, faster than we could clean it up.

<https://i.imgur.com/SurwTqk.png> -

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/6kycl8j8yl6iuf0/%5BOutdoorsyHiker%5D%20Spring%202020%20Sign.rtf?dl=0>

Viktor Schauberger -

Our Senseless Toil

A similar curious phenomenon is the so-called **`rotting season`** that starts in Lapland towards the end of July and lasts about four weeks.

[-eats-teeth-] **June 2020** Sky Anomalies

https://old.reddit.com/r/Apocalypse/comments/he72qz/what_can_anyone_make_out_of_this_extremely_bright/ - <https://www.dropbox.com/s/4130mr4mrfnhyxl/-eats-teeth-%20on%20mysterious%20light.rtf?dl=0>

What can anyone make out of **this extremely bright "magnesium-like" "star"** I had seen in the West for a number of days around a month, or less ago?

[The user ruled out several possibilities, including Betelgeuse, Venus, and Polaris.]

Nostradamus -

Letter to King Henry II

And it will be in the **month of October** than the great translation will be made and it will be such that one will think the gravity of the earth has lost its natural movement and that it is to be plunged into the abyss of perpetual darkness.

<https://schauungen.de/forum/index.php?id=29957>

[Dream] ChipmunksLikePeanuts: <https://i.imgur.com/SZlP9pq.png> -

https://old.reddit.com/r/Paranormal/comments/s7n4el/ive_dreamt_the_future_consistently_for_two/

> [Public] I look up at the sky and it's blood red. It is cold, and it is night time. **I think it was around the end of Autumn/the beginning of Winter.**

> [Private] **It was oddly bright for the time of day. It was like a dark reddish twilight that**

illuminated things slightly. Kind of like a full moon. I don't recall seeing anything in the sky during the dream, but I also didn't look very hard. **It was like something primal in me knew that all hope was lost when I first saw the blood red sky,** and I avoided investigating it because of that feeling.

Conchita of Garabandal -

It will last a very little time, but it will seem a very long time because of its effect within us. It would be like fire. It will not burn our flesh, but we will feel it bodily and interiorly... [It will be] **like two stars that crash and make a lot of noise, and a lot of light but they don't fall.** It's not going to hurt us but we're going to see it and, in that moment, we're going to see our consciences.

Leni Riefenstahl -

While the village was being rebuilt in Kriin, I went to the Dolomites to seek suitable locations. During the train trip from Mittenwald to Bolzano I had my compartment to myself until I became aware of someone staring at me.

At first something prevented me from looking up, but when I did, I saw a man's face. **The extraordinary thing was that for a fraction of an instant I had a vision, the second one in my life: two comets with gigantic tails sped towards me, collided and exploded.** I was as terrified as if it had really happened, and it was only after a while, when I felt less upset, that I saw the same gaze still fixed on me.

Johannes Friede -

In the days of the breaking twilight, **flashes will light up in the ether, which let see the dark nebula as a world on which animal life is perceptible.** Your star researchers will be able to **observe with their telescopes** animal species of uncanny shape and daemon-like forms of the primeval times, **and will make use of photography to record this in the picture.**
https://schauungen.de/wiki/Johannes_Friede [not an ordinary trance medium]

Conchita of Garabandal -

“The sign that will remain forever at the Pines, will have never been seen before on earth, and is **something we will be able to photograph, televise and see, but not touch.**”
<http://www.garabandal.ie/our-ladys-prophesies/>

Cyril Scott -

A Vision of the Nazarene

Yet whereas human beings can lie and be deluded, not so instruments; and the time is not far hence when instruments of such great sensitiveness will be devised, that Nature will be compelled to lay bare yet more of her secrets before the eyes of even the most sceptical. And by means of these instruments will the experts be enabled to differentiate between the divers rates of vibration in the ether, and come to perceive how they are being utilized for good or evil ends.

And lo, when the hour shall strike, **an instrument [televisor] will be devised so finely attuned and of such surpassing delicacy** that the unseen become the seen, and the unheard the heard. **And certain strata of the inner worlds will it reveal, and the denizens of those worlds—the evil together with the good.** And those who dwell in the outer world yet use the forces of the inner worlds will also be revealed.

Tom Brown Jr. -

The Quest

He told me that the Eternal Cave was always a place to find Visions of the possible and probable futures, **and it was not uncommon for the searcher to have Vision at the mouth of the cave and not just inside.**

Seeress Sajaha (Babylonian) -

Buch der Sajaha

But still further course can lead up to the borders of Greenland - and possibly even a piece into it. Then your spirit experiences even much in the hours of the sleep - and far his sight reaches.

Because from there **he also sees the beings of the earth world in their truth**, nothing remains hidden to him, all thoughts lie open before him. **And what you remember from there, that is truly important knowledge.**

Noch weitere Bahn aber kann bis an die Grenzen von Grünland führen - und womöglich sogar ein Stück dort hinein. Dann erlebt euer Geist gar viel in den Stunden des Schlafes - und weit reicht sein Blick.

Denn von dort aus sieht er auch die Wesen der Erdenwelt in deren Wahrheit, nichts bleibt ihm verborgen, alle Gedanken liegen offen vor ihm. Und was ihr euch von dort merkt, das ist wahrlich wichtiges Wissen.

Dannion Brinkley -

Saved by the Light

There would be no books and no memorization. In the presence of these Beings of Light, I would become knowledge and know everything that was important to know. I could ask any question and know the answer. It was like being a drop of water bathed in the knowledge of the ocean, or a beam of light knowing what all light knows. I had only to think a question to explore the essence of the answer.

In a split second I understood how light works, the ways in which spirit is incorporated into the physical life, **why it is possible for people to think and act in so many different ways. Ask and you shall perceive**, is the way I sum it up.

Walter Russell -

I could "**perceive**" all motion... **In a flash it was all mine to know, as others in past history have been made to know in one instantaneous flash.** But I was not permitted to be just that fulcrum of Light for one instants for there was a purpose back of that experience. That purpose was to interpret God's Message to man of this age in the rhythms of His knowing, and to give man a new cosmogony upon which to build a new world in man's unfolding.

https://wikischool.org/book/wr_hsc_unit_11

Julian -

Hymn to King Helios

I was considered to be over-curious about these matters and to pay too much attention to them, and people went so far as to regard me as an astrologer when my beard had only just begun to grow. And yet, I call heaven to witness, never had a book on this subject come into my hands; **nor did I as yet even know what that science was.**

Walter Russell -

At one time I charted the whole solar system and all of the balanced relations of each planet to each other, and to its central sun. **Before that 1921 experience I knew practically nothing about astronomy.**

Scriabin -

No one in this kingdom of sorrow and suffering
Knows how full life is;

That paradise is not just an empty reverie,

That all that is needed is a stronger *desire*—

Immediately the wave of his happiness will roll in.

Seeress **Sajaha** (Babylonian) -

Buch der Sajaha

You can hear them well, the songs of the blessed, accompanied by harps, flutes and drums, if you listen to them! **And you are able to [do] more, if your *will* has the strength.** Then you can leave your dress of this world and cross over into other worlds. And heed: You meet all deceased there again - and they are young!

Tom Brown Jr. -

The Journey, p.g. 106

I again gazed off across the swamp, its beauty overwhelming. I prayed for guidance, then slipped deep into the realms of silence, still not sure as to where I was going or what I was searching for. [John 3:8] It did not take long to reach deep into the quietude of the sacred silence, **and in a flash of clarity all body and mind were gone.**

I emerged into the dazzling brilliance of the swamp at full light. In my imagination the swamp took on a new feel, a feel that reached into the consciousness of my very soul, purifying and healing.

All around me was the flow of life unlike what I had ever experienced before. Green carpets of sphagnum moss, tranquil pools full of frogs and fish, choruses and movements of all manner of birds, other animals dancing to the rhythm of the Earth; **and a sense of beauty the like of which I had never experienced before.**

I wandered this wonderland of my imagination for what seemed to be hours, but no time at all, for time did not matter.

I began to play in the swamp, dancing across old logs and perching on stumps like some imagined human bird. I stalked deer until I could touch them and stroke their backs. They would respond by arching and stretching, appreciating the scratching. Birds would land on my shoulders and head, I could speak the language of the herons, the fish, and the turtles. **The swamp had turned into a paradise**, a Garden of Eden, where my world had become perfect.

Das Lied von der Linde -

O Ancient Linden by the sacred gorge

In awe I caress your trunk,

The oldest tree by far of all the German land,

[Competition from Balderschwang Yew, Bräutigamseiche, “Thousand Year” Nöbdenitz tree, “Giant linden” Schenklengsfeld tree, etc.]

You who saw Charlemagne,
Will yet stand, when the Greatest shall arrive.

[Physically uprooted linden tree, but sensation is still felt, as when limbs are amputated.]

[Dream, Dec 10, 22] aeristdoji -

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/zhtj4u/snake_dream/

I had a dream about **a snake with multiple appearances**. The first appearance was like a large long green snake. The second appearance was like a mixture of a dragon and a long green snake. The third appearance was like a long green snake with a typical white human hand instead of a head. **The snake only existed in a spirit plane of some sorts and could not be seen physically but could only be visible on the other plane of existence**. As in, it could be right behind you and you wouldn't notice unless you were given the "ability" to see it. It was a noticeably large snake.

[Dec 26, 22]

https://old.reddit.com/r/Thetruthishere/comments/kkc70y/translucent_sky_snake/

What we were witnessing in the street lamp light, I could only describe as **an undulating snake like creature**. It was completely translucent and we could see the stars through it. It "flew" just over the trees and out of sight in a matter of seconds.

[Dream, Aug 12, 22]

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/wmm04b/i_dreamt_of_an_eclipse_and_a_white_being_coming/

A being came out of the sky that was brightly lit in white. My friend and I were the only people that noticed its presence or could see it. This being was aware we could see it and it was emitting this playful aura towards us. After just a few seconds of this being hovering, it shot down maybe 15 yards towards us into the ground and disappeared.

[Dream, Mar 5, 23]

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/11j0ey3/end_of_world_leviathan_dream/

I looked up at the sky and noticed **a very long "snake like" constellation of stars** connected by a very bright rainbow band in between the stars. **They themselves were surrounded by a rainbow Aura**. Then, thick red clouds starting pouring in. They were really tall, and rained Ash down. I went inside and earned my friends that an earthquake was about to happen, and sure enough, a huge earthquake destroyed the houses foundation and left a big tear in the roof. I looked through the gap and saw pitch blackness, which then exploded into the brightest white I had ever seen. I ran outside, and saw **a massive Leviathan take place where the stars once were. It had a pure white aura**, and a really mean look upon its face. The leviathan then started to open his mouth, and spewed oceans of water through the sky and down to earth. I saw it was really really hot water.

[Dream] aeristdoji -

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/vmkspd/sketchers_dream/

I dreamed about unusual creatures. I think they were supposed to be allegories for the souls of animals or ghosts apparently. One of them was **a yellow spider-like creature**. It was bigger than a normal spider and did not have many internal thoughts. It sort of just sat there for a while

before moving. Apparently it represented a spider's soul. Its mouth was agape and it did not really move a lot.

Slavik (Russian child seer) -

There will be one scientist who will believe me very much, and **he and his scientist friends will invent a device for detecting daemons disguised as people.**

Irina Abramovna Ignatieff (Slavik's teacher) -

I remember Vyacheslav. He was an average student, but was a very good and kind child. Indeed he was surrounded by some kind of aura, and **people were saying that he helped others, and was able to recognize people's ailments.**

Valentina Afanasyevna Krasheninnikov (Slavik's mother) -

> It was then, at the age of 8, that my son told me that **he saw all the internal organs of people** and knew what people were thinking, **that he saw all the diseases at the very beginning** and, it turns out, he had already helped some children at school.

[Not clairvoyance.]

> Slava kept helping people while in his deathbed in a hospital's hematology ward. He was providing help to patients who regularly came to his room from the entire hospital. Slava was barely conscious for three days prior to breathing his last. He kept saving other people's lives anyway. But he could not beat his fatal disease.

Alfred Minchin -

Cheiro's Mysteries and Romances of Occultists, chapter XIX, p.g. 231-235

"In the essence of plants there is a life-renewing quality in their salts."

"One day you will publish these things, **they will perhaps attract the attention of some younger man who will have the time before him to tabulate the life-giving essence of plants.**"

"Perhaps the world is not ready for this knowledge yet; **it may need some great war, or terrible famine, to call attention to the inexhaustible supply of food stuffs that await discovery in the vegetable kingdom.**"

[Schema-Archimandrite] Christopher of Tula (attributed) -

There will be great calamities in these years. **The elders pray very much that there will be a war, and after the war there will be famine.** And if there is no war, it will be bad, everyone will die. **The war will not be long, but still many will be saved,** and if not, then no one will be saved. Only after the war and famine will there be a revival of Russia.

St. Seraphim Of Vyritsa -

People will understand that it will be impossible to go on, otherwise every living thing will die. They will elect a single government – this will be the antichamber for the reign of Antichrist.

Spielbähn -

It is the pride of the world that they laugh at the signs that heaven gives them. One will see

these signs in the air and on earth and will not want to see them. A man will rise who will wake the world from her sleep. As he strikes the proud with a strong voice and the scoffers fall. And because the court ride, lust and clothes are so great, God will punish the world. **Poison will fall as rain upon the fields, causing great hunger in Germany.**

Rasputin -

Towers will be built all over the world, they will be castles of death. Some of these castles will fall, and rotten blood will flow out of these wounds, which will infect the earth and sky. Because **clots of infected blood, like predators, will fall on our heads.** Many clots will fall to the ground, and the land where they fall will become deserted for seven generations.

Holzhauser -

If thou hast observed how everywhere on the earth men and cattle are slain, and **a great wound has been stricken, and everywhere the earth overflows with blood,** the following is the import thereof:

In the world there will be wars... Few will be left on the earth; kingdoms will fall into confusion; principalities will be overturned; dynasties will be brought low; states will perish, and almost all men will come to beggary. The blood-hound will worry the Church, and on the earth there will prevail the greatest tribulation, and all manner of confusion.

[Schema-Archimandrite] **Christopher of Tula** (attributed) -

There will be a Third World War for extermination, there will be very few people left on earth. Russia will become the center of a war, **a very fast, missile war, after which everything will be poisoned several meters into the ground.**

Rasputin -

The forests will become huge cemeteries, and people, **stunned and poisoned by poisonous rains,** will wander aimlessly among the dry trees. At this time there will be less food, as everything will become poison. The barns will be full, and streams of cool water will flow, and the trees will bear fruit; **but whoever eats this grain and whoever drinks the water will die, and whoever eats the fruit will die. Only the fruits harvested by the previous generation will not contain death.**

[Hybrid fruits cultivated by Ivan Michurin?]

Dannion Brinkley -

Saved by the Light

Another date came to me—1993—and with it came images of Syrian and Chinese scientists working in laboratories to develop a missile that could deliver **chemical and biological weapons. Nuclear weapons were becoming things of the past,** and these countries wanted to develop new weapons of destruction.

☞ MrM: **Nukes won't be fired because we will want to avoid nuclear war,** plus most European nations will be rampant with revolutions due to the mismanagement of the situation, starvation and freezing cold.

☞ [Feb 17, 23] MrM: Turns out so many things are burning, **it would not be surprising if a traveling mass of toxins** begins to move and even reach overseas.

[Dream] StrongAndPowerful: <https://i.imgur.com/QKnVmwz.png> - https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/110zo3y/im_just_now_finding_out_about_the_ohio/ Somehow, war broke out in a eastern European country, bordering with Asia. [In Georgia?] But it wasn't just any war, it was *the* hotspot of a violent conflict where some superpower snapped (either Russia or the US, I don't know), and as a show of force and ultimate solution to the small country's insubordinance, the superpower unleashed into the capital a sort of chemical weapon or explosion so gnarly and devastating that the resulting landscape in my dream was a toxic wasteland of leveled buildings and flesh-exposed human remains all collapsed and sandwiched together, while I could hear the horrifying screams of the survivors of this unspeakable crime against humanity.

It was not quite a nuclear explosion, but a chemical one. And this one went horribly wrong. It turns out, that this explosion was **the ground zero for a spread of toxic chemicals** so dense, that within a matter of days, the entire planet would be engulfed in it and civilization would be wiped out. Not enough to block sunlight. Just enough to poison our lungs and bloodstream.

Justinus Kerner -
Seeress of Prevorst

With respect to the nerve-spirit, or **nervous principle of vitality**, she [Friederike Hauffe] said, that through it the soul [?] was united to the body, and the body with the world. [the *physical* organism with the *physical* world]

According to her, the nerve-spirit [etheric body] is the remnant of the body, and, after death, surrounds the soul [?] with an aerial form. **Being the highest organic power, it cannot by any other, physical or chemical, be destroyed;** and when the body is cast off, it follows the soul [?];

Olga Lepeshinskaya (biologist) -

What's interesting about both Olga Lepeshinskaya and the climate in which she thrived is that no reputable scientists believed her and **she didn't seem to begrudge them for it. Sometimes she didn't even notice she was being mocked.** It was those high-ranking officials that kept people quiet, not necessarily Lepeshinskaya herself. Even her critics say she was not malicious.

Cyril Scott -

Music and Its Secret Influence, p.g. 32

But **completely unselfconscious** and unable to realize that others could not see and hear what she [Nelsa Chaplin] could, the possession of her psychic gifts in particular was often a cause of misunderstanding and jealousy.

http://www.alpheus.org/html/communications/scott_anrias/laidlaw.html

Olga Lepeshinskaya (biologist) -

She claimed that **dried organic matter from one plant could be revitalized, at which point it would grow into a different species of plant.** This happened because, Lepeshinskaya claimed, because there was a "vital substance," **a spark of life, that could be guided into becoming all**

life forms.

Later she said she found that this vital substance [matter] could be introduced into inorganic matter with the application of the right nucleic acids. She also said that she could **return dead cells, or aging cells, to life and youth**. To demonstrate this she showed film footage of cell death played backwards.

<https://gizmodo.com/olga-lepeshinskaya-was-the-most-dangerous-woman-in-pseu-1518099210>

Viktor Schauberger (inventor) -

I could sit for hours on end and watch the water flowing by without ever becoming tired or bored. At the time I was still unaware that **in water the greatest secret lay hidden**. Nor did I know that **water was the carrier of life** or the *ur-source* (first principle) of what we call consciousness.

Without any preconceptions, I simply let my gaze fall on the water as it flowed past.

https://truespring.files.wordpress.com/2015/12/who_was_viktor_schauberger1.pdf

Clement of Alexandria -

Stromata

There are also among the Germans those called sacred women, who, **by inspecting the whirlpools of rivers and the eddies, and observing the noises of streams, presage and predict future events**. These did not allow the men to fight against Caesar till the new moon shone.

Slim Spurling (inventor) -

My student had a shamrock plant that was pretty much dead. There wasn't a living shoot on it. For the sake of experiment, she watered the shamrock and placed a ring around it. Oddly enough, she positioned the ring at a forty-five degree angle, and perhaps this has some bearing on the result. Within twenty-four hours, she was able to report to me that the plant had produced four-inch shoots and was bright and green with a full crop of leaves. No one is claiming that the rings can resurrect the dead, but my files are filled with similar, equally amazing stories.

One of my California students had placed a ring around a house plant to bring it back to life. The plant was perched on top of a dead palm tree log that served as a pedestal. Not only did the house plant flourish, the log sprouted leaves and put down roots! We're talking about the resurrection of a dead stick of firewood here! **Perhaps there was a living cell or spark in it** somewhere, because it literally came back to life.

These two interesting and worthy examples from my archive of anecdotal reports are documented with photographs, so I have no hesitation about presenting this information. While full laboratory studies to support the archive and to explore the paramagnetism of the ring are a dream that I might never be able to afford, many chemical, agricultural, and biological advances are potentially available to anyone willing and able to make the effort.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20221004140513/https://slimspurling.com/research/>

[WIP: John Keely (discredited inventor)]

Alfred Minchin -

Cheiro's Mysteries and Romances of Occultists, chapter XIX, p.g. 231-235

"In the essence of plants there is a life-renewing quality in their salts."

"One day you will publish these things, **they will perhaps attract the attention of some younger man who will have the time before him to tabulate the life-giving essence of plants.**"

"Perhaps the world is not ready for this knowledge yet; **it may need some great war, or terrible**

famine, to call attention to the inexhaustible supply of food stuffs that await discovery in the vegetable kingdom."

Alice A. Bailey -

This fact, that Russia is the spiritual custodian of a revelation, **is sensed by the other nations in the world; and the first reaction has been fear**, based on certain initial mistakes and her premature activity upon the physical *sphere*. Nevertheless, all peoples view Russia with expectation; **they dimly realize that from her will come some new thing**, for Russia is rapidly maturing and integrating and will demonstrate that she has much to give.

→ MrM: The world leaders and the people of the world, fear a strong Russia because they *know* what Russia is. **It is the last bastion of light in the world and it is why historically Russia has been the land of saints it seems.**

Slava Sevryukova (Bulgarian) -

God loves us, and that is why **so many healers and phenomena appear among us**. To help us survive even in the most difficult times.

„Господ ни обича и затова сред нас се явяват толкова лечители и феномени. Да помагат да оцелеем и в най-тежки времена.“

Friederike Hauffe -

It has long been clear to me that such apparitions are permitted, **in order to shew the worldly-minded their helplessness, and the insufficiency of those natural laws**, to which they cling like a worm to its clod. (*Seeress of Prevorst*, p.g. 224)

→ MrM: It is something many do not understand about Russia and who stands behind it, and as I said "**There is a reason Russia is the land of Healers and Saints**". Why do you think so many **great historic and current healers have always removed themselves from modern-day life** and after they lead an ascetic way of life they developed their connection with God and discovered their gifts (**better yet said blessings bestowed upon them**).

Rasputin -

Power spoils a person's soul, burdens it, one does not need power here but love [and tolerance; sympathy]. **Those who understand this will be blessed throughout their life.**

→ MrM: You've read multiple times in my writings and I have said multiple times to you no matter what scenario plays out, Russia will not fall and will rise again and again. Countless empires tried to end Russia and yet they've always risen no matter how hard it got. **It's not just a culture or a "Slav mentality", it's imprinted into the soul of every Russian**, something others would not understand.

Milovan Djilas (Yugoslav communist) -

<https://i.imgur.com/GOvS3s9.png>

Finally a Soviet plane took us to the Soviet Union-the realization of our dreams and our hopes. **The deeper we penetrated into its grey-green expanse, the more I was gripped by a new, hitherto hardly suspected emotion.** It was as though I was returning to a primeval homeland,

unknown but mine.

I had never had any Pan-Slavic feelings, nor did I look upon Moscow's Pan-Slavic ideas at that time as anything but a manoeuvre for mobilizing conservative forces against the German invasion. **But this emotion of mine was something quite different and deeper, going even beyond the limits of my adherence to Communism.**

I recalled dimly how for three centuries Yugoslav visionaries and fighters, statesmen and sovereigns - especially the unfortunate prince-bishops of suffering Montenegro - **made pilgrimages to Russia and there sought understanding and salvation.**

Was I not travelling their path? And was this not the homeland of our ancestors, whom some unknown avalanche had deposited in the windswept Balkans?

Solar Flares;

[Dream] OutdoorsyHiker

https://old.reddit.com/r/Retconned/comments/u8cp9y/does_anyone_else_feel_like_theyre_preparing_for/i5po811/ - <https://i.imgur.com/nMOTzdq.png>

Normally, I'm great at visualizing what the upcoming years might hold. I can't see past 2024-2025.

In February 2020, I had a premonition, which showed multiple different events/disasters. Almost everything has come true so far. One section of it was that sometime in the next few years, **nearly the entire population will experience sudden heart attacks and vascular problems**, almost simultaneously.

I saw myself being affected, also my immediate family members. Those that survive will be medically compromised, a shadow of their former selves. I feel a really weird vibe whenever I see news articles talking about heart issues caused by the virus and sometimes the vaccines.

After that, something will happen in the sky, I think the sun, **possibly a catastrophic solar flare.**

[Dream]

<https://i.imgur.com/ejNb7Hq.png>

In the dream there was a light blue glow in the sky and I was driving around in the vehicle I plan to buy when my present vehicle is fully depreciated. Most people were in a sort of numbed state like folks were when the pandemic was beginning, not full-blown panic yet. I had a sense that it was **May or June of 2026** when this occurs. I already knew vaguely of the Carrington Event of 1859, but what I found in research after the dream is that **early to mid 2026 we will be in a solar maximum when solar activity peaks.**

Slava Sevryukova -

They will be in stages at certain intervals. **Towards the third decade of the second millennium will be the beginning of the malignant events.** Some of these will be between **2025-2032.**

„Те ще са на етапи през известни интервали. Към третото десетилетие от второто хилядолетие ще е началото на злокобните събития“. Част от тях ще са между 2025-2032“.

<https://slava-sevryukova.com/izpitania/>

Dreams about 2025:

<https://i.imgur.com/wOR6EX6.png> -

https://old.reddit.com/r/Paranormal/comments/w9um9e/anyone_having_weird_dreams_about_2025_or/ihysxf/ - <https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1318859/pg1#pid26699282>

Hungarian seer *toderatusz* -

> [Private] **My very first such dream is about 2025**, it didn't mention war in any way, but the location itself revealed a lot. For example: **there was enormous poverty, the economy was just trying to get back on its feet, there were several ruins that were being dismantled.** In other words, the limit is 2025, so we can only start from this year. It means that the war will only last 1-2 years. Which means that the great war must begin this year.

toderatusz's timeline:

https://old.reddit.com/r/hungary/comments/s8g4nz/meg%C3%A1lmodtam_magyarorsz%C3%A1gf%C3%B6ld_j%C3%B6v%C5%91j%C3%A9t_eg%C3%A9szen_9000/?context=3

[Thought Premonition, Aug 16, 22] Open_Ad1920: <https://i.imgur.com/PhShE15.png> - https://old.reddit.com/r/RandomThoughts/comments/wq7zr1/wwiii_will_begin_in_early_2024_or_97_will_die/

One day I have this thought, just like all the others, and it said “WWIII is definitely going to happen **more than 1.5 years from now, but less than 2 years from now...** like, about 1.7 years from now.” This “thought” just kept popping into my head all day long.

Also, every time I would think that maybe I’m just worked up over nothing and try to dismiss the “thought” I get this awful sick gut feeling, as in I physically become ill.

I had these thoughts a few weeks ago, which puts the WWIII start date after January 15, 2024, and most likely near to **March 25, 2024.**

[Dream, Mar 6, 23] InnerTravler: <https://i.imgur.com/Z6m8uNl.png> - https://old.reddit.com/r/predictions/comments/11jrrzh/i_was_recommended_to_share_this_here/
In the dream, I was living a normal life in a world during World War 3. Things seemed to be like when people first started coming outside after covid where there were definitely people out and about but it was by no means crowded anywhere. **The date of the dream was some time in late 2025.**

From what I can remember **Russia, China, North Korea, India, Iran and essentially the entirety of Central Africa have allied themselves and/or got annexed...** The South China Sea was also a *major* conflict zone as this is where the incident that got China to join Russia fully happened where a Chinese Navy ship was sunk in disputed waters.

Warnings of mass heart attacks from scientists: <https://flipboard.com/topic/solarcycle/why-scientists-think-the-sun-will-cause-mass-heart-attacks-soon-unveiled/a-KIZxvd2URUq9LYCn8VwBKA%3Aa%3A55140525-fc9dc5d2e7%2Fflipboard.com> - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KG7Jwuwq1FQ>

But as you can see from the comments, people want to believe vaccines are the cause.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/what-funeral-directors-know-that> -

<https://sciencebasedmedicine.org/a-clot-too-far-an-embalmer-dissects-antivax-misinformation-about-blood-clots-in-died-suddenly/>

Alan Watts -
The Joker

And the whole function and role of the mortician in our culture is to pretend in some way that death doesn't happen. **He's a husher-upper. He sweeps you under the carpet at considerable expense.** <https://www.organism.earth/library/document/the-joker>

What is the explanation for these unidentified planetary bodies making reoccurring trips to the Sun? <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JyKuwmBPHVM> (mini-documentary) -
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ps5i3ft93YM> -
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RkqfflpRFS8> -
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t0jgkoA3Ywc>

In February 2023, there was a X-class solar flare and a fragment of the sun broke off from a solar prominence. It seems the Sun is overflowing with energies...

[Sky Chasms;](#)

[Survivalist] Tom Brown, Jr. -
The Quest, p.g. 13-23

When Grandfather looked out across the landscape, all had changed. The landscape appeared drier, there was no vegetation to be seen, and animals lay dying. A great stench of death arose from the land, **and the dust was thick and choking, the intense heat oppressive.** Looking skyward, the sun seemed to be larger and more intense; no birds or clouds could be seen; and the air seemed thicker still. It was then that the sky seemed to surge and huge holes began to appear. **The holes tore with a resounding thunderous sound,** and the very Earth, rocks and soil shook. **The skin of the sky seemed to be torn open like a series of gaping wounds,** and through these wounds seeped a liquid that seemed like the oozing of an infection, **a great sea of floating garbage, oil, and dead fish.** It was through one of these wounds that Grandfather **saw the floating bodies of dolphins,** accompanied by tremendous upheavals of the Earth and of violent storms. As he held fast to the trembling Earth his eyes fell from the sky, and all about him, all at once, was disaster. Piles of garbage reached to the skies, forests lay cut and dying, coastlines flooded, and storms grew more violent and thunderous. **With each passing moment the Earth shook with greater intensity,** threatening to tear apart and swallow Grandfather.

There was a long pause as Grandfather thought about the impossibility of holes in the sky. Surely Grandfather knew that there could be a spiritual hole, but a hole that the societies of the Earth could notice would hardly seem likely.

“These holes are a direct result of man's life, his travel, and of the sins of his grandfathers and grandmothers.”

[Allegedly, he predicted the waning ozone layer, but it also occurs as a rare event...]

Pliny -
Natural History

- > An opening-up of the sky also occurs, which people call a *chasm*,
- > There also occurs a yawning of the actual sky, called *chasma*,

Livy -

The History of Rome

Men's fears were augmented by the prodigies reported simultaneously from many places:
... that at Falerii the sky had seemed to be rent as it were with a great fissure;

Julius Obsequens -

Prodigies

At Volsinii flame was seen to flash from the sky at dawn; after it had gathered together, the flame [flamma] displayed a dark grey opening, and the sky [caelum] seemed to divide;

Revelation 6:12-17

And I looked when He broke the sixth seal, and there was a great earthquake; and the sun became as black as sackcloth made of hair, and the whole moon became like blood; and the stars of the sky fell to the earth, as a fig tree drops its unripe figs when shaken by a great wind. The sky was split apart like a scroll when it is rolled up, and every mountain and island was removed from its place.

Oera Linda

During the whole summer the sun had been hid behind the clouds, as if unwilling to look upon the earth. **There was perpetual calm, and the damp mist hung like a wet sail over the houses and the marshes. The air was heavy and oppressive, and in men's hearts was neither joy nor cheerfulness. In the midst of this stillness the earth began to tremble as if she was dying.** The mountains opened to vomit forth fire and flames. **Some sank into the bosom of the earth, and in other places mountains rose out of the plain.** Many countries were submerged, and in other places land rose above the sea.

Pliny -

Natural History

New lands are also formed in another way, and suddenly emerge in a different sea, **Nature as it were balancing accounts with herself and restoring in another place what an earthquake has engulfed.**

[Dream] OutdoorsyHiker

https://old.reddit.com/r/Retconned/comments/11awiqj/surreal_ufolike_cloud_in_turkey/j9wxk1w/

When a reddish, donut-shaped cloud appeared in the sky and emitted shockwaves, causing large earthquakes throughout California, and causing Lake Tahoe to spill out and flood the Central Valley.

Red Skies;

Pliny -

Natural History

> An **opening-up of the sky** also occurs, which people call a *chasm*, as well as **something with the appearance of blood...**

> There also occurs a **yawning of the actual sky**, called *chasma*, and also **something that looks like blood...**

Livy -

The History of Rome

Men's fears were augmented by the prodigies reported simultaneously from many places:

•that at Falerii **the sky had seemed to be rent as it were with a great fissure**; and **through the opening a bright light had shone**;

•that at Capua there had been **the appearance of a sky on fire...**

Julius Obsequens -

Prodigies

At Volsinii flame was seen to flash from the sky at dawn; after it had gathered together, the flame [flamma] **displayed a dark grey opening, and the sky [caelum] seemed to divide**; **in the gap tongues of flame appeared**.

[Survivalist] Tom Brown, Jr. -

The Quest, p.g. 13-23

As he gazed out onto the landscape toward the setting sun, **the sky suddenly turned back to a liquid and then turned blood red**. As far as his eyes could see, the sky was solid red, with no variation in shadow, texture or light. **The whole of creation seemed to have grown still, as if awaiting some unseen command.**

Time, place, and destiny seemed to be in limbo, stilled by the bleeding sky. He gazed for a long time at the sky, in a state of awe and terror, for **the red color of the sky was like nothing he had ever seen in any sunset or sunrise**. The color was that of man, not of Nature, **and it had a vile stench and texture. It seemed to burn the Earth wherever it touched**. As sunset drifted to night, the stars shone bright red, the color never leaving the sky, and everywhere was heard the cries of fear and pain.

“This, then, is **the third sign, the night of the bleeding stars**. It will become known throughout the world, for the sky in all lands will be red with the blood of the sky, day and night.”

Tom Brown, Jr. -

The Journey, p.g. 218

The third sign **thundered through the skies and suddenly all skies were blood-red**. Even the stars of night shone red, and all of Creation seemed to be in limbo, awaiting some unseen command. Grandfather said **the stars and the skies remained red for the next seven days**.

Conchita of Garabandal -

It will last a very little time, but it will seem a very long time because of its effect within us.

It would be like fire. It will not burn our flesh, but we will feel it bodily and interiorly... [It will be] **like two stars that crash and make a lot of noise, and a lot of light but they don't fall**. It's not going to hurt us but we're going to see it and, in that moment, we're going to see our consciences.

Leni Riefenstahl -

While the village was being rebuilt in Kriin, I went to the Dolomites to seek suitable locations. During the train trip from Mittenwald to Bolzano I had my compartment to myself until I became aware of someone staring at me.

At first something prevented me from looking up, but when I did, I saw a man's face. **The extraordinary thing was that for a fraction of an instant I had a vision, the second one in my life: two comets with gigantic tails sped towards me, collided and exploded.** I was as terrified as if it had really happened, and it was only after a while, when I felt less upset, that I saw the same gaze still fixed on me.

[Dream] ChipmunksLikePeanuts: <https://i.imgur.com/SZlP9pq.png> - https://old.reddit.com/r/Paranormal/comments/s7n4el/ive_dreamt_the_future_consistently_for_two/

> [Public] **I look up at the sky and it's blood red.** It is cold, and it is night time. I think it was around the end of Autumn/the beginning of Winter.

> [Private] **It was oddly bright for the time of day. It was like a dark reddish twilight that illuminated things slightly. Kind of like a full moon.** I don't recall seeing anything in the sky during the dream, but I also didn't look very hard. It was like **something primal in me knew that all hope was lost when I first saw the blood red sky**, and I avoided investigating it because of that feeling.

Revelation 6:12-13

And I looked when He broke the sixth seal, and there was a great earthquake; **and the sun became as black as sackcloth made of hair, and the whole moon became like blood; and the stars of the sky fell to the earth**, as a fig tree drops its unripe figs when shaken by a great wind.

Isidor, Bishop of Seville -

As to our seeing stars fall, as it were, from heaven, **they are not stars but little bits of fire that have fallen from the ether**, and this happens when the wind, blowing high, carries along with it fire from the ether, which as it is carried along gives the appearance of falling stars.

Conchita of Garabandal -

[It will be] **like two stars that crash and make a lot of noise, and a lot of light but they don't fall.** It's something that's not going to hurt us but we're going to see it.

Fiery Conflagrations;

Jean de Vatiquerro -

On one occasion, for about four hours, **two moons shall be seen at the same time**; next to them shall appear many astonishing things worthy of awe. **Stars shall collide with each other**, and this shall be the sign for the destruction and massacre of nearly all mankind.

Julius Obsequens -

Prodigies

At Volsinii flame was seen to flash from the sky at dawn; after it had gathered together, the flame

[flamma] **displayed a dark grey opening, and the sky [caelum] seemed to divide; in the gap tongues of flame appeared**. Expiation was successfully accomplished by ceremonies of **lustrations**. For the whole year was without disturbance at home and abroad.

[This particular account is unique to Julius, not mentioned by Livy.]

Livy -

The History of Rome

Men's fears were augmented by the prodigies reported simultaneously from many places:

- that at Falerii **the sky had seemed to be rent as it were with a great fissure**; and **through the opening a bright light had shone**;

- that at Capena **two moons had risen in the daytime**;

- that at Capua there had been **the appearance of a sky on fire** and of **a moon that fell in the midst of a shower of rain**.

<https://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/text?doc=Perseus%3Atext%3A1999.02.0152%3Abook%3D22>

Pliny -

Natural History

An **opening-up of the sky** also occurs, which people call a *chasm*, as well as **something with the appearance of blood, and fire that tumbles down from this opening to earth**; there is no more alarming cause of fear for men. This phenomenon occurred in the third year [349 BC] of the 107th Olympiad, **when King Philip II was causing upheaval in Greece**.

There also occurs a **yawning of the actual sky**, called *chasma*, and also **something that looks like blood, and a fire that falls from it to the earth**—the most alarming possible cause of terror to mankind; as happened in the third year [349 BC] of the 107th Olympiad, **when King Philip II was throwing Greece into disturbance**.

<https://topostext.org/work/148#2.26.1>

Apollonios of Tyana -

And who the god was to whom I had offered my prayers is shown in the statue which I set up in Ephesus to commemorate the event; and it is a temple of the Heracles who averts disease, for I chose him to help me, because he is the wise and courageous god, who once purged of the plague the city of Elis, **by washing away with the river-tide the foul exhalations which the land sent up under the tyranny of Augeas**.

[Survivalist] Tom Brown, Jr. -

The Journey, p.g. 223

So too did he speak of stars falling from the skies, trailing showers of sparks, of waters boiling, and of burning rains. The violence would become so intense that the very flesh of men would melt from their bones. **The explosions would be so powerful that the Earth would be returned to the days before life**. Nothing would be safe from **the white snakes in the sky**, for their poisons would reach all parts of the Earth and sky.

Seer of Waldviertel -

Der Bauer aus dem Waldviertel

“**The stars are falling like leafs**’ refers to an event to which I don’t exactly know the cause, which can however be described after experiencing it oneself like this: I stood in pleasant weather in Krems with several people, some of who I recognized. We watched the sky in anticipation. The sun seemed to darken itself. **Everyone believed they would see the stars**. At the same time this occurred, there appeared **a glow on the Eastern horizon** – like a million incandescent searchlights – that at first looked yellowish, then turned red.

Where it appeared, almost everything flammable burned. **In the sequence of incineration: grain, the forest, grass and many houses**. We forgot whatever we could. Afterwards I looked around myself: I climbed up as far as I was able to see and observed only smoke.”

Revelation 8:7

The first trumpet sounded, and there was hail and fire mixed with blood, and it was hurled to the earth; **and a third of the earth was burned up, and a third of the trees were burned up, and all the green grass was burned up**.

Oera Linda -

The earth vomited fire in Twiskland (Germany). Whole forests were burned after the other, and when the wind blew from that quarter **our land was covered with ashes...** The wood was destroyed through the half of Twiskland (Germany).

Chronicon Estense (AD 1348) -

In the same thousand days, **a great fire rained down from heaven** in the parts of the Empire, which is between Cathay and Persia, and **fell in the form of snow, and burned mountains, lands, and other places, men and women**, and sent forth a great smoke, which whoever looked at it, died in to be called the space of the middle; and similarly if anyone or anything looked at those who had seen the smoke, he also died.

[Latin] Eodem millesimo et diebus, pluit ignis maximus de celo in partibus Imperii, quod est inter Cathayum et Persidam, et cecidit in forma nivis et combursit montes, terras et alia loca, homines et feminas, et deducebat fumum maximum, quem qui adspiciebat, moriebatur in spatio medii dici; et similiter si aliquis vel aliqua respiciebat illos, qui fumum viderant, etiam moriebatur.

[Source: *Rerum Italicarum Scriptores, Vol. 15, p.g. 159-160*, cited in Ziegler's *The Black Death & The Cosmic Winter* by Victor Clube and Bill Napier]

Chronicon Estense (AD 1348) -

In the same thousand, it **rained in the parts of Captay a great abundance of worms and serpents**, which devoured a great number of nations, and **whatever men, men or women, the water touched, died suddenly**.

[Latin] Eodem millesimo, in partibus Captay pluit in maxima copia vermium et serpentium qui devoraverunt maximam quantitatem gentium et quoscumque homines, homines vel feminas, tangebant aqua, subito moriebantur.

Viktor Schauberger -

Our Senseless Toil

Another example can be mentioned to clarify a natural phenomenon which science has so far

been unable to explain, but which can be clarified easily if we observe the circumstances that give rise to these remarkable events. These are **the so-called `worm rains`** in Lapland which now and then happen in spring, **during which it rains living white worms** about 3cm (1¼") long.

The usual, but incorrect assumption is: that these worms, which fall from the heavens under the blood-red light of the midnight Sun, are somehow, somewhere caught up by wind, gathered together into a worm-cloud and at a particular location fall back to Earth in their thousands.

On Fate:

Pliny -

Natural History

My own view is that these occurrences take place at fixed dates owing to natural forces, like all other events, and not, as most people think, from the variety of causes invented by the cleverness of human intellects; **it is true that they were the harbingers of enormous misfortunes**, but I hold that those did not happen because the marvellous occurrences took place **but that these took place because the misfortunes were going to occur, only the reason for their occurrence is concealed by their rarity**, and consequently is not understood as are the risings and setting of the planets described above and many other phenomena.

Lion Feuchtwanger -

The Devil In France, p.g. 125-130

Most of the things that happen around us are determined by a great multiplicity of causes. We are able to discern only a few of these causes at the time. **We see now one link, now another in their chain. We never see their sequence as a whole.** We never learn anything about its beginning or its end. **It is therefore the wiser part for us not to single out particular causes and think of them as *the* causes**, but, however repugnant it may be to our over-presumptuous intelligence, **to ascribe to chance the leading role in the lives of all of us.**

<https://libraries.usc.edu/sites/default/files/devilinfrancelibrary.pdf>

Voltaire -

Philosophical Dictionary: Precis of Ancient Philosophy

When I wanted to compare and combine the systems of Plato, of [Aristotle] the preceptor of Alexander, of Pythagoras and of the Orientals, here, more or less, is what I was able to gather: **Chance is a word empty of sense; nothing can exist without a cause.** The world is arranged according to mathematical laws; **it is therefore arranged by an intelligence.**

Frederick the Great -

Anti-Machiavel

Fortune and Chance are meaningless words, which all known evidence shows that their source is the times of deep ignorance in which humanity's role in the world was to stagnate, **the time when one gave vague names to the effects whose causes were unknown.** What is called vulgarly the "fortune of Caesar" **properly means all the human factors which support the plans of the ambitious.** What one understands by the "misfortune of Cato," for in fact unexpected misfortunes did arrive to him, is a sideswipe **where the effects followed the causes so suddenly, the subject's prudence could neither pre-empt them nor fight them.**

Velleius Paterculus -
The Roman History

Indeed, it is usually the case that heaven perverts the judgement of the man whose fortune it means to reverse, and brings it to pass — and this is the wretched part of it — **that that which happens by chance seems to be deserved, and accident passes over into culpability.** And so Quintilius refused to believe the story, and insisted upon judging the apparent friendship of the Germans toward him by the standard of his merit.

Weishaupt -
Diogenes Lamp

Is it really so illogical to think that everything has a cause, a consequence, a purpose? Does thinking nothing of it make this world more bearable? If this is illogical, then let us think of no cause at all, but rather of a consequence or purpose.

For if there is a cause, a consequence, a purpose, then every cause has its subsequent cause, every consequence its subsequent cause, every purpose its subsequent purpose.

Either purposes exist that have no purpose, or there exists a series of purposes. **Therefore a plan exists.** And all things in this world maintain their position in accordance with this plan. Which makes everything rational and good, and the sources of our discontent are eliminated.

All our discontent results from our inability to see into the future. If we could become better at this than we are now, we would necessarily and would have to become aware of consequences desirable and beneficial for us; in everything that happens we would discover so many means to bring about this great, communal consequence;

<https://archive.org/details/WeishauptADiogenesLampOrAnExaminationOfOurPresentDayMoralityAndEnlightenmentOCR/page/n211/mode/2up>

Clement of Alexandria -
Stromata

Sokrates remarks in Plato's *Theages*: "From childhood I have had **by divine fate** assigned to me a spiritual sign, in the form of a voice. **When it occurs, it is to inhibit me from what I am intending to do, never to encourage me.**"

Lion Feuchtwanger -
The Devil In France, p.g. 125-130

I believe that these little irritations are just the compensation that Fate requires of me for the good fortune that I am certain to have in the big things, the decisive things. All my life long I have been and shall be afflicted with little and not seldom ridiculous troubles... **In a word, in whatever I undertake, in whatever sphere, I encounter absurdly petty difficulties that most of my contemporaries are spared...** Over against these little sufferings I can set a number of decidedly fortunate circumstances...

All these circumstances, taken together, incline me therefore to imagine that the general line of my destiny is the one I have just described—**good luck in the things that matter, bad luck in non-essentials.**

Adolf Hitler -
Hitler aus nächster Nähe, p.g. 142-143

Fate goes its ways with us. We are only its tools. But we are not will-less ones [mindless slaves]. There are those, too. But we do not belong to them. We are, precisely with our will, the tools of fate.

But if we want something, which does not suit fate ~~or better said, Providence~~, **then we meet with resistance and do not come to the goal. It is a great talent to recognize these resistances and then to decide correctly**: either to overcome them in the attack, or to obey the sign [hint] of the destiny and avoid [the path] in order to look for another way.

Das Schicksal geht mit uns seine Wege. Wir sind nur seine Werkzeuge. Zwar keine willenslosen. Die gibt es auch. Aber zu denen gehören wir nicht. Wir sind gerade mit unserem Willen die Werkzeuge des Schicksals.

Aber wenn wir dann mal was wollen, was dem Schicksal oder besser gesagt, der Vorsehung nicht paßt, dann stoßen wir auf Widerstände und kommen nicht zum Ziel. Es ist eine große Begabung, diese Widerstände zu erkennen und sich dann richtig zu entschließen: entweder sie im Angriff zu überwinden, oder dem Wink des Schicksals zu gehorchen und auszuweichen, um einen andern Weg zu suchen.

[A Child from the East:](#)

https://old.reddit.com/r/nosleep/comments/gc7f2u/i_bought_a_used_tv_that_can_show_me_the_future/fpc0bo7/
submitted **May 3, 2020** by **KateTheGirlWhoDreams** (seeress)

I remember having a vision a few years ago of a little child growing. I had a vision of a child. It said "**A child is sent to us from the east, she will rise, if unlistened too we too shall suffer of dire consequences.**"

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/xy0avr/seemingly_prophetic_dream/
submitted **Oct 7, 22** by **FlamingPhoenix24** (typical occultist)

The sky went pitch black. The moon appeared, full and shining. 6 stars glowed around it, then went dim. Then 12 stars glowed around it, then went dim. The moon turned to the dark side and was completely black but still visible. A map of the earth appeared on its slightly brighter surface, **with Italy glowing bright gold**. The rest of the map was black and gray. I thought to myself, "is she from there?" I didn't know who I was thinking of. In the dream, I tried to write these things down in my phone, but when I opened it there was text automatically pasted. It said, "**Counting the days of the goths, beware the woman of the east.**"

> There are also 12 Olympians and 12 signs of the zodiac. I was wondering if the stars could represent time as well? Like rotations through the zodiac, **as in a year and a half?** [**October 7, 2023**]

Seeress **Sajaha** (Babylonian) -
Buch der Sajaha

The third picture that I give you today, shows how once a new king rises in the far. And he is of our blood. His name is "Hope." Because he closes the sources of evil. And **each heavenly sign gifts him a year; the first half in peace and in the second at war**. But the sources of evil have to leave and they overwhelm the young king with blood and fire from above and below and from all sides. So he passes. And the name "Hope" falls with him.

Heinrich Hoffmann -

In the prophecies mention is made of a mighty mountain, over which a great eagle is sweeping, and Hitler compared the mountain to Germany and the eagle to himself. He went through the prophecies sentence by sentence, and said that although he could not claim that they all had direct bearing on himself, he did feel that they constituted an inexplicable phenomenon; and in this connection, he quoted Hamlet: 'There are more things in Heaven and earth ...'

Seeress **Sajaha** (Babylonian) -

Buch der Sajaha

That you recognize it, I will give you the pictures of the first incoming tide, of which I spoke, more clearly. These pictures are colorful, strange and alien. The wise understands how to interpret it. **A white bird circled over the sea near the world mountain...**

Slava Sevryukova (Bulgarian) -

The state will collapse. Many parties will line up to govern it, but they will achieve nothing. On the contrary – they will steal it. These will change hands... **And a woman will come who will fix things.** ~~This will happen by 2017-2018.~~ Bulgaria will get back on its feet only then.

With the change, many leaders and governments will be replaced. **A woman will be at the helm at last. She will restore true patriotism and forgotten ancient values in political life.** This will be a sign of recompense of the Bulgarian karma. Then we will push forward. There will be irresistible blossoming in all fields.

„Държавата ще се срине. Ще се изредят да я управляват много партии, но нищо няма да постигнат. Напротив – ще я крадат. Ще минават тия, ония... И ще дойде жена, която ще оправи нещата. Това ще стане към 2017-2018 година. България ще се изправи на крака едва тогаз.“

„С Промяната много лидери и правителства ще се сменят. Най-сетне начело ще застане жена. Ще възвърне в политическия живот истинското родолюбие и забравените изконни ценности. Това ще е белег за изплащане на българската карма. Тогава ще се оттласнем напред. Ще настъпи неударжим разцвет във всички области.“

Rasputin -

When a continual trembling passes over the earth, do not take your eyes off the east, for new prophets will come from there. They will prepare the way for the Lord, **who will also come in splendor from the east.**

Benjamin Solari Parravicini -

New Russia will be poor, but she will return to her God. There the new ones of her time will be torn to pieces. **Her sages will come to astonish the world, they will dominate in despair; then they will fall thunderously.** Her new daughter will be poor, but she will be.

La Nueva Rusia sera pobre, pero regresara a su Dios. Allí se despedazaran los nuevos de su época. Sus sabios llegaran a asombrar al mundo, dominaran en desesperación; después caeran estruendosamente. La nueva hija de ella sera pobre, pero sera.

[Elder] **Aristocles of Moscow** -

Italy will be judged by natural disasters. Britain will lose her empire and all her colonies and will come to almost total ruin, **but will be saved by praying enthroned women.**

St. Odile (attributed) -

The territory of Lutetia [ancient predecessor of Paris] will have **saved itself thanks to its consecrated mountains and its believing women**, although all believed in its fall.

Das Gebiet von Lutetia wird sich selbst gerettet haben dank seiner geweihten Berge und seiner gläubigen Frauen, obgleich alle an seinen Fall geglaubt haben.

Nostradamus -

Quatrain 3:4-5

Two great luminaries [Sun and Moon? two planetary bodies?], both near and far [two eclipses near one another], **are blemished**

This will occur some time **between April and March** [two eclipses between March and April? Or 11 months from April?]

Oh what a terrible cost [dearth/scarcity/famine]! But **two great gentlemen**

By land and sea [they] **will rescue all parts** [slices, allotments?].

Pres le defaut des deux grands luminaires,
Qui surviendra entre l'*Avril & Mars*,
O quel cherté! mais deux grands debonnaires,
Par Terre & Mer secourront toutes parts.

Nostradamus -

Quatrain 2:89

One day shall be friends the two great masters, their great power shall be the greater for it. Newfoundland [The new land] shall then come into its own, **and numbered the days of the bloodthirsty man.** [Alternatively: To the sanguinary, the number counted.]

Un jour seront amis les deux grands Maistres,
Leur grand pouvoir se verra augmenté,
La Terre neufue sera en ses hauts estres,
Au sanguinaire le nombre raconté.

Nostradamus -

Quatrain 1:92

Universal peace is proclaimed under one man, [by all means there will be clemency,]

Soon afterwards there is pillage and rebellion

Town, land, and sea are sliced up, thanks to a refusal

A third of a Million are either dead or taken captive.

Soubs un la paix, par tout sera clemence,
Mais non long temps, pille & rebellion,
Par refus Ville, Terre & Mer entamée,
Morts & Captifs le liers d'un Million.

[Historical Precedent: Revolt against Trajan's reign]

https://old.reddit.com/r/somnivexillology/comments/yrhnp/flag_of_a_united_europe_in_the_1700s1800s_as_i/

[Hypothetical European flag, circa 1700-1800]



[Dream]

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/zj7yoo/napoleon_and_russia/

I was in a class and was called on to narrate the history of Russia. I started with a woman named Emily de Plant la Plante, who, in the 18th century, had written a history of the world. People loved it because it contained a transcription of the Nuremberg Trials. Her book was the only place where this information was readily accessible. But Napoleon Bonaparte was interested in the book because of its description of Russia. **The author described Russia as patiently grinding its ax, and she said that when the ax was sharp enough, it would cut down all of Europe.**

St. **John Bosco** (Italian) -

<https://icxcmmary.wordpress.com/st-john-boscovision/>

In the midst of the immense expanse of sea, two mighty columns of great height arise a little distance the one from the other. **On the top of one, there is the statue of the Immaculate Virgin**, from whose feet hangs a large placard with this inscription: Auxilium Christianorum—“**Help** of Christians”; **on the other, which is much higher and bigger, stands a Host of great size proportionate to the column** and beneath is another placard with the words: Salus Credentium—**Salvation** of the Faithful.

Seeress **Sajaha** (Babylonian) -

Buch der Sajaha

I have then seen a very different picture – and I do not know where this picture came from; it was distant from the others.

Then I saw the golden portrait of a beautiful goddess. It was situated on a high mast. I thought it was the image of Ishtar, although it did not bear her mark.

On the pedestal of the Ishtar pole I saw a king standing. And many people cheered him. All around was a great city, and the whole city was in a jubilant mood. Just as when the king of Babylon makes a speech to his people.

And almost I meant to recognize a new Babylon, which lies there in distant time - and I do not know whether ahead in time, or back.

Ein ganz anderes Bild habe ich dann noch gesehen - und ich weiß nicht zu sagen, woher dieses Bild kam; es war ferne den anderen. Da sah ich das goldene Bildnis einer schönen Göttin. Es war aufgestellt auf einem hohen Mast. Ich hielt es für Ischtars Bildnis, obgleich es nicht ihr Zeichen trug.

Auf dem Sockel des Ishtar-Pfahls sah ich einen König stehen. Und viel Volk jubelte ihm zu. Ringsrum lag eine große Stadt, und die ganze Stadt war in Jubelstimmung. Geradeso, wie wenn der König von Babylon zu seinem Volk eine Rede hält.

Und fast meinte ich, ein neues Babylon zu erkennen, welches da liegt in ferner Zeit - und ich weiß nicht, ob voraus in der Zeit, oder zurück.

Scriabin -

Libretto for an opera; written after Symphony no. 1 but before 1903. In a green notebook.

<https://libgen.is/book/index.php?md5=A17A60BFD56A567D125411A1849597CE>

This dream has been crowned by

The shapely image of a young queen.

She is the hope of all mortals,

She is the idol of all her subjects;

And before her departure in her honour

Her father is giving a merry banquet.

To her the noise and brilliance of the banquets are alien,

They weary and bore her.

The spirit summons her to freedom

From the most hateful of fetters.

Her inflamed mind

Is filled with a thirst for knowledge

And her life passes

In feverish searching.

And therefore the amiable guests'

Empty conversation

Is but a series of vain attempts

To distract the young queen.

'He does not possess* her with a dream

Who before her† shows reverence

And makes flattering speeches,

But the man who takes her‡

Who strikes the imagination

With the magical charm of creation;
Who enchants the inquisitive mind,
Who slakes the thirst for knowledge,
Whose spirit soars far higher than all
Will be the fortunate bearer of genius!'

And lo, in answer to her dreams

As if by marvellous power

Was sent a young, unknown

Philosopher—musician§ —poet.

Towards him her soul strives,
With him her proud heart is filled,
And wishes freely to take pleasure
In amorous liberty.

[Dream]

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/gwwa3d/craziest_most_intense_dream_ive_ever_had_that/ - <https://i.imgur.com/tTPmqUI.png>

There is a god that is fond of visiting earth and manifesting himself as an avatar that holds a position of power, such as a president or world leader. On this final endeavor, he meets a **woman who redefines what love can mean**, beyond the perfect story book example, at least to him. Him, attracted to her beauty, and her, to his immense power; they spend a lifetime together in paradise.

He ends up discovering that **she is the personification of the planet and all life itself**, and they make love as two able-bodied humans would. During the encounter, her skin begins to rot and decay, and natural disasters start to flood the skies, the likes of meteor showers pelting against her terrestrial skin, along with fires, floods, and lightning that perpetuate a mass extinction event. He knows that he is killing her, but neither of them want to cease intercourse, because it's the last memory either of them will have of each other. She ends up withering and perishing against him, with stars bombarding the planet they once roamed in the background; the sky turning black forever.

Knowing that this god's greatest creation has been destroyed, and there is no hope in duplicating it or reliving it himself, he creates a new planet, and with a new avatar, passes on this life experience with melancholy strangers who are down on their luck so that they may finally be happy.

[Dream]

https://old.reddit.com/r/CarlJung/comments/tr0tuq/dream_died_at_the_armageddon_and_came_back_from/

So, using my strength of will, I flew up and destroyed the roof of Hell, going through it and getting back to Earth. I crossed the deep oceans and came back to our the earth and skies. And I saw... There was no life left on the planet, everything had been destroyed. So I landed on an island and raised my hand, and with my strength of will I created life once again, making plants grow everywhere on that dead place.

> [Private] On this version things are far more tragic, on mine the end was hopeful and inspiring, and on this one it seems much more hopeless. I didn't let the world end on the dream, I was unable to stop it, I could only make something and start anew when I gone to hell and came back.

Apocalyptic Endgame:

“*The Apocalypse was written for it not to happen.*”
– Elder Porphyrios

Johannes Friede -

https://schauungen.de/wiki/Johannes_Friede [not an ordinary trance medium]

For the first sign will be the fire sheaves of Jupiter, which through Orion will stir the spirit of men to the knowledge that revelation is the Word of God. Woe, therefore, to all the spirits of destruction! Before they succeed in the work, **the worlds of the universe** [cosmos, galaxy] **will be thrown into turmoil and the age of iron will sink into nothingness when the Aquarian epoch begins**. In the last year of the promise you will write the number **1951** of your time calculation.

Rasputin -

And under **the sign of the eagle** [Aquarius] will be Holy Russia, for its task will be to **stay awake** and **protect**.

Johannes Lichtenberger -

Finally, these are the properties of the optimal cock: **to be vigilant and to awaken the hens with his wings**, look after and rule his subjects well, feeding them and finding the grain in the straw, sharing it with his neighbors. **And this cock is the good prelate in the Church.**

Seeress **Sajaha** (Babylonian) -

Buch der Sajaha

<https://bookofsajaha.wordpress.com/>

Then a light, like a young star, will shine at the end of the sky. **This is the opening of the lid of the water jar. There will be the hour of the Panther** [The new Russia? Or Germany?] **against the Dragon** [China? France?], which a worm gave birth to in the desert and **which giants nourished in the kingdom of the North** - here as well as there. But the new Babylon will shine at the base of the North Mountain. **And the one who was the loneliest will be the new king of Babylon**, the king of the new kingdom.

Es wird dann ein Licht, wie ein junger Stern, aufleuchten am Ende des Himmels. Das ist des Wasserkrugs sich öffnender Deckel. Da wird die Stunde des Panthers sein gegen den Drachen, den ein Wurm in der Wüste gebar und den Riesen nährten im Reiche des Nordens - hier wie dort. Das neue Babylon aber wird erstrahlen am Sockel des Nordberges. Und derjenige, welcher der Einsamste war, wird der neue König von Babylon sein, der König des neuen Reiches.

Physiologos (medieval bestiary) -

On the Panther

Now the word panther means "gathering all things." (source?)

Physiologos speaks well of the panther. **The Panther has this nature: he is a friend of all animals but is an enemy of the Dragon**. He is entirely variegated and is beautiful. The panther is a **quiet and most exceedingly mild** animal.

If, however, he has eaten and is satisfied, he falls asleep immediately in his lair and arises from his sleep on the third day. If the panther awakens from his sleep on the third day, he **roars out in**

a loud voice and many a pleasant fragrance issues from his voice. *Those who are far away and those who are near* (Ephesians 2:17), hearing his voice, follow its pleasant fragrance.

It is said that the panther is an enemy of the dragon in the water. **Only the dragon when he hears the panther's voice is seized by fear and bolsters itself within subterranean caves** where it does not suffer the power of that sweet fragrance. Having coiled itself up, the dragon falls into a deep sleep and remains there immobile and senseless as if dead.

The other animals, however, follow the panther wherever he goes.

<https://blogs.getty.edu/iris/the-panther-alpha-and-omega-of-the-medieval-bestiary/> -

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King_asleep_in_mountain

[Emperor] Leo VI (the Learned) -

And, consequently, **many will escape to the tenebrous and ill-lit places of the earth.** And everybody remaining who did not flee having given glory to God will become pacified.

Apollonios of Tyana -

Life of Apollonius

I am thinking rather of **bears**, for they are the **fiercest of all animals**, and yet they will do anything for their whelps; and also of wolves, among which, although they are so addicted to plunder, yet the female protects its young ones, and the male brings her food in order to save the life of the whelps.

And I also equally have in mind **the panther**, which, from the **warmth of its temperament, delights to become a mother**, for that is the time when it is determined to rule the male and be mistress of the household; and the male puts up with anything and everything from her, **subordinating everything to the welfare of the offspring.**

→ From what I have observed yes, which is interesting he take serious conversations and adds humor to it. He speaks seriously very rarely and what I observed is that when he does your soul resonates with his voice. **It is as if his voice reaches into your soul, kind of like his voice bears the resonance of the source that dwells within mankind.**

→ Regarding his voice, an additional note: **I have never heard an individual such as this carry this resonance ever.** I have consumed many audio and video recordings, listening to so many voices and I can not explain it nor really put it into words.

Holzhauser (attributed) -

A great change will come to pass, such as no mortal man will have expected; Heaven and Hell will confront each other in this struggle, old states will perish and light and darkness will be pitted against each other with swords, but it will be swords of a different fashion. **With these swords it will be possible to cut up the skies and split the earth.**

Leni Riefenstahl -

Leni Riefenstahl: A Memoir, p.g. 101

I was too far away to see Hitler's face but, after the shouts died down, I heard his voice: 'Fellow Germans!' **That very same instant I had an almost apocalyptic vision** that I was never able to forget. It seemed as if the earth's surface were spreading out in front of me, **like a hemisphere that suddenly splits apart in the middle, spewing out an enormous jet of water, so powerful that it touched the sky and shook the earth.** I felt quite paralysed. Although there was a great

deal in his speech that I didn't understand, I was still fascinated, and I sensed that the audience were in bondage to this man.

<https://i.imgur.com/DyOt1Mm.png>

Pierre Teilhard de Chardin -

Future of Man

The sense of the earth opening and exploding upwards into God; and the sense of God taking root and finding nourishment downwards into earth. A personal, transcendent God and an evolving Universe no longer forming two hostile centres of attraction, but entering into hierarchical conjunction to raise the human mass on a single tide.

<https://i.imgur.com/UUs8jNj.png>

→ Humanity does not understand where it is heading, the governments of Europe have not realized the hand that Babylon across the Ocean made them get involved in. **Once Babylon falls he will rise and he will try to pretend to be the Tzar** but he won't be, he will be the **worst dictator known to mankind** and when this happens he will try to take Russia and he will side with the **Dragon** to do it together... **Putin does not realize the real intentions the Dragon has for Russia** and that is why without the Tzar there will be great darkness that will swallow most of the world up.

→ [Feb 15, 23] The Dragon is China, and it will start action in SEA and Pacific in due time.

Das Lied von Der Linde -

Great Emperor Charles, consecrated in Rome, [in 800 AD]

You will remain a cornerstone of German time,

After hundred and sixty by seven years of grace [160 times 7, plus 800 = 1920]

Germany will be wounded to the core. [Treaty of Versailles]

Devour, stomach, take your fill of German blood/sap [Saft]

Until your strength [Kraft] eventually ends,

The heart sickens, the whole body will waste away,

Germany's misery is the ruin of the world.

Holzhauser (attributed) -

On account of a terrible war Germany will wail, **France will be the cause of all the woe,**

Germany will be terribly wounded, all will be impoverished.

Alice A. Bailey -

The Externalization of the Hierarchy, 1957

France will keep Europe in a state of unrest, as she seeks to regain her lost prestige and garner all she can from the victory of the other allied nations.

Holzhauser -

“There was a hot contest: **the great worm came into sore straits**; but Cattus [?] fell upon the little worms many times, how often I cannot say, and put them to flight. And I saw how Cattus obtained the victory, and rescued the great worm from the hands of its foes. I approached nearer, and saw **the great worm covered with many wounds, almost dead.** And while this was going

on, I saw everywhere on the earth men and cattle slain. A great wound was stricken on the earth, and it overflowed with blood. I was amazed exceedingly, and fear fell upon me.”

https://jeanneshousefire.blogspot.com/2013/12/venerable-holzhausers-visions_8916.html

Seeress **Sajaha** (Babylonian) -

Buch der Sajaha

That you recognize it, I will give you the pictures of the first incoming tide, of which I spoke, more clearly. These pictures are colorful, strange and alien. The wise understands how to interpret it. **A white bird circled over the sea near the world mountain...**

Heinrich Hoffmann -

In the prophecies mention is made of a mighty mountain, over which a great eagle is sweeping, and Hitler compared the mountain to Germany and the eagle to himself. He went through the prophecies sentence by sentence, and said that although he could not claim that they all had direct bearing on himself, he did feel that they constituted an inexplicable phenomenon; and in this connection, he quoted Hamlet: 'There are more things in Heaven and earth ...'

Stalin -

November 6, 1941 speech

Hitler resembles Napoleon no more than a kitten resembles a Lion. For Napoleon fought against the forces of reaction and relied on progressive forces, whereas Hitler, on the contrary, relies on the forces of reaction and is fighting the progressive forces.

Seeress **Sajaha** (Babylonian) -

Buch der Sajaha

The white bird circled for a long time, **until hardship forced him to fight against all the others.** And many of them he crushed, remained long victor in this fight. Then the others gathered more comrades and attacked the white bird again - after they had forced him to starve again before. And there were again many terrible fights of the superior number against the one. Until finally the white bird lay bleeding on the ground and could no longer defend himself.

Nostradamus (attributed) -

[Translated by Google] The "cat" in the parable is **the present time of the forces of evil, slavery, witchcraft, good fortune, good luck, and delusion.** But if you see the "**spotted**" in a dream, he comes to the city, then I will speak to you above that man from wisdom, the people as a sign in the form of a cat.

[Latin - Quid somnium of a cattus - Nostradamus providet an interesting libro interpretatio somnii indicarent mihi:] "cat in parabola est temporis instantis copiae mali servitus, veneficia, animo sint, bona fortuna, delubris fuit. Si autem somnium videre maculosa, venit ad urbem, deinde ego loquar ad te supra quod homo ex sapientia, populus quasi signum in specie cattus."

[Spotted as in Leopard or Panther?]

[Dream]

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/tgy3jl/an_illusion_of_a_lust_filled_luxury_resort/

A child asked the man to identify a large brown cow in the distance asking if he could land a shot on it from where we stood. The man said he could while belittling the child for asking such a

question. The boy then asked if he could kill the strongest beast on the planet in a signal shot of his rifle. The man annoyed with the question again answers yes.

The boy asks if his weapon and his abilities could possibly outrun and fight the outcome of his actions. **Can he escape the countless tormented souls he's butchered, the slaves he's kept in constant war with one another, the needless killing of nature to satisfy his own pride.** The man is silent and in a state of worry he attempts to leave the area. The boy says that today he will see the result of his decisions.

Austrian seer mj_flowerpower -

The war efforts come to a halt because of a cold winter. Many parts of Europe are hit hard by the winter, especially France. Because of the gas and oil embargos, people can't heat. There will be uprisings in France. **The government will seek a deal with Russia** - in return for energy they will withdraw their sanctions (**other countries like Austria have made similar deals, albeit secretly**).

[WanderingMrM]

Macron signed a secret pact with Putin of non-aggression... Macron is in panic as people want his head, so a non-aggression pact was signed with Putin to ensure that **France does not get involved in the coming conflict**.

<https://tfiglobalnews.com/2023/01/10/germany-and-france-never-stopped-being-at-war/>

Alice A. Bailey -

The Externalization of the Hierarchy, 1957

France will keep Europe in a state of unrest, as she seeks to regain her lost prestige and **garner all she can from the victory of the other allied nations**.

The French Seer from Alsace -

In the end, **Russia comes and invades Germany**, but is beaten back because nature intervenes, and there will be a place in southern Germany [Cologne] where the event should be, where people from all over the world travel, watch.

Anonymous Salsburg prophecy -

The French will enter Germany once again, but will suffer a complete defeat at Cologne on the Rhine, **whereupon France will be divided into seven parts**.

„Die Franzosen werden nochmals nach Deutschland kommen, aber zu Köln am Rhein eine gänzliche Niederlage erleiden, worauf Frankreich in sieben Teile zerstückelt wird.“

<https://www.gutenberg.org/files/54821/54821-h/54821-h.htm>

Holzhauser (attributed) -

That strong leader [Germany's 2nd emperor], sent by God, will openly *destroy* that monarch [Germany's 1st emperor], and with the sharpness of the sword will drive out all his enemies on this side and on the other side of the sea. **He will tear, strike and dissolve France, stripped of every defender, and dissolved in itself, by defeats, miseries, flames of fire, in unheard-of vengeance**, giving a part towards midnight to eternal reward to **a scion of the lineage of kings**, who had emigrated in boy's shoes. Woe then to those who tore the lilies before and took away the crown from him.

Jener starke, von Gott gesandte Führer wird im Offenen jenen Monarchen aufreiben und mit der Schärfe des Schwertes alle seine Feinde diesseits und jenseits des Meeres austreiben. Er wird Frankreich, von jedem Verteidiger entblößt, und in sich selbst aufgelöst, durch Niederlagen, Elend, Feuerflammen in unerhörter Rache zerreißen, schlagen und auflösen, indem er einen Teil gegen Mitternacht hin zu ewigem Lohne einem Sprößling aus dem Geschlechte der Könige gibt, der in Knabenschuhen ausgewandert war. Wehe dann jenen, die vorhin die Lilien zerrissen haben und von ihm die Krone weggenommen.

—
Cheiro -

World Predictions, p.g. 202-204

At the Treaty of Versailles, after the War, the representatives of the fourteen victorious nations sat round a long table and allowed themselves to be dictated to by the late President Wilson of the United States. As all the nations were heavily in debt to America, they were as subservient as debtors usually are under such circumstances.

President Wilson, although an extremely well-meaning man, was about as ignorant of the real conditions of Europe as any man could possibly be. He had no training in the age-long jealousies, rivalries, under-ground ambitions and perpetual bickerings of the countries whose maladies he was so suddenly called on to treat.

Like a doctor at a consultation table, every symptom that could be imagined was laid before his spectacled eyes. (No wonder the strain on his nervous system became so great that he returned to die shortly afterwards in his own country.)

He was told by the political butchers around the Conference table, that a drainage tube had to be inserted in the intestines of Poland to give her an exit to the sea. He agreed on “the Polish Corridor,” not considering that such a “drainage tube” was schemed by the “butchers” to cut through the vitals of Germany and weaken that nation still further.

He lost sight of the natural law—that after an operation, parts cut asunder must, sooner or later, make an effort to join together and that until they do, *an open sore is usually the result*. He was told that Roumania had to be compensated because her Oil Wells were blown up by her Allies, but a slice cut off the belly of the Great Bear—Russia, would balance matters.

President Wilson had never studied bears, so he let the “butchers” do the cutting. The “butchers” did the cutting in an unusually clumsy manner; the slice they cut off was the enormous province of Bessarabia. This piece of the belly of the Great Bear they presented to Roumania, forgetting that bears have unusual recuperative powers and that, **sooner or later, it might recover and demand that piece of its lost stomach for its own digestive purposes**. Roumania got more than she could swallow and has been ill ever since.

France received back the rich provinces of Alsace-Lorraine, with heavy reparation charges. England got the German colonies, together with German battleships. Italy, although she joined up late, was given large portions of Austria. America was promised she would get back all the money she had lent, with added interest.

The “political butchers” were satisfied; they had done a wonderful piece of carving—they

thought. Wise men—so wise they could not see they had carved for themselves a greater war than ever, in the coming future. And the tragedy of it all! Millions of lives thrown away for nothing. **Millions of peoples impoverished for ages, all for the Treaty of Versailles**; a piece of paper that will yet go down to posterity as the “Treaty of Folly.”

[The British threw away their empire for the sake of clinging to an outdated policy (European balance of power) and by adopting the wrong attitude of refusing to admit their mistake.]

Oera Linda -

False Finda, selfish Finda, treacherous Finda! She wrote thousands of laws, but she never obeyed one. She despised the frankness of the good, and gave herself up to flatterers. Her head was too full, but her heart was too vain. She loved nobody but herself, and she wished that all should love her.

St. **John Bosco** (Italian) -

And to you, Rome, what will happen! **Ungrateful Rome, effeminate Rome, proud Rome!** You have reached such a height that you search no further. You admire nothing else in your Sovereign except luxury, forgetting that you and your glory stands upon Golgotha. **Now he is old, defenseless, and despoiled; and yet at his word, the word of one who was in bondage, the whole world trembles.**

Blavatsky -

Karmic Visions

Why, oh why, thou mocking Nemesis, hast thou thus purified and enlightened, among all the sovereigns on this earth, him, **whom thou hast made helpless, speechless and powerless**? Why hast thou kindled the flame of holy brotherly love for man in the breast of one whose heart already feels the approach of the icy hand of death and decay, whose strength is steadily deserting him and whose very life is melting away like foam on the crest of a breaking wave?

And now the hand of Fate is upon the couch of pain. The hour for the fulfilment of nature's law has struck at last. **The old Sire is no more; the younger man is henceforth a monarch.**

Voiceless and helpless, he is nevertheless a potentate, the autocratic master of millions of subjects.

Cruel Fate has erected a throne for him over an open grave, and beckons him to glory and to power. Devoured by suffering, he finds himself suddenly crowned.

[Prophecies of coronation, see user RichardS]

<https://schauungen.de/Forumsarchive/zforum/Thema%2024.htm>

Nostradamus -

Quatrain 8:65

The old man frustrated of his chief hope,

He shall attain to the head of his Empire,

Twenty months [1 year, 6-7 months] he shall keep the Kingdom with great power,

Tyrant, cruel, and having a worse one.

Le vieux frustré du principal espoir,

Il parviendra au chef de son Empire,

Vingt mois tiendra le Regne a grand pouvoir,
Tyran, cruel en delaisant un pire.

Spielbähn / Johann Bernhard Rembold -

The German Kingdom will elect a simple man [Ger. *Bauer*] as emperor – he will rule Germany **for a year and a day**. He who wears the imperial crown after him will be a Man the world has long hoped for.

Rasputin -

Every revolution wants to break the chains of slavery, but when these chains are broken, others are ready. Nothing has changed since cave times and will never change...

Holzhauser (attributed) -

Suddenly, under the sign of the predatory eagle, he [Germany's 1st emperor] will rule with terror and harshness; **the empire that is always the first to fall into the mistakes it wanted to avoid...** Old states will perish and new ones will rise. **Under the wings of this predatory eagle, the Roman Empire will be torn asunder. Because many will fight for precedence, everything will be overthrown.**

Mit einem Mal wird er unter dem Zeichen des räuberischen Adlers mit Schrecken und Härte das Reich beherrschen, das immer am ersten in die Fehler fällt, die es vermeiden wollte...

Alte Staaten werden untergehen und neue sich erheben. Unter den Flügeln dieses räuberischen Adlers wird das römische Reich zerrissen werden. Weil viele um den Vorrang streiten, wird alles gestürzt werden.

Alfred North Whitehead: "Napoleon rode into power on the ideas of the French Revolution, but he never, at heart, was interested in those ideas. One reason was that he was too good a general; the application of military science interested him more; the revolutionary ideas stoked, as it were, his war-machine."

Lucian Price: "Would you agree that Napoleon's star rose as long as he **subverted the great ideas of the French Revolution** and began to decline when he **supplanted them with his own imperial ego**?"

Thomas Carlyle -

Such a faith in Democracy, yet hatred of anarchy, it is that carries Napoleon through all his great work... But at this point, I think, the fatal charlatan-element got the upper hand... **Self and false ambition had now become his god**: self-deception once yielded to, all deceptions follow.

Stalin -

November 6, 1941 speech

Hitler resembles Napoleon no more than a kitten resembles a Lion. **For Napoleon fought against the forces of reaction and relied on progressive forces**, whereas Hitler, on the contrary, relies on the forces of reaction and is fighting the progressive forces.

—
Elder Porphyrios -

Our time is like the time of Christ. Then the world had reached a terrible state. But God spared us. And now we must not despair. **I see through the calamity to appear some very important person of God, who will rally and unite the world for good.**

Dannion Brinkley -
Saved by the Light

I could see areas of the world radiating energy, glowing like a radium watch face in the dark. Telepathically I could hear voices speaking of the need to clean up the environment. These voices came out of Russia at first, but then the accents changed and I could tell that they were emanating from South America, probably from Uruguay or Paraguay. I saw **the speaker from Russia** as he talked with zeal about our need to heal the environment. **People rallied around him quickly, and he soon became so powerful that he was elected one of the leaders of the United Nations.** I saw this Russian riding on a **white horse**, and I knew that his rise would come ~~before the year 2000~~.

Dannion Brinkley -
At Peace in the Light

In 1993, former Soviet president Mikhail Gorbachev formed Green Cross International, an environmental organization aimed at establishing ecological laws and ending pollution. In 1994, he was joined by religious leaders. They made it official in a bulletin issued by the Environmental Protection Agency.

[Clearly this is a misinterpretation on his part. Gorbachev didn't meet the qualification of being elected as an UN leader, he merely delivered a speech.]

Revelation 6:2 I looked, and behold, a white horse, and the one who sat on it had a bow; and a crown was given to him, and he went out conquering and to conquer.

Rasputin -

The new king will **ride on a white horse** through the citrus groves, and many old people will stop him to remind him that where there used to be only snow, today olives have sprung up.

[Dream] Plus-Bus-6937

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/sjmkap/3_horsemen_of_the_apocalypse/

Back in April 2020, at the height of the 1st wave of Covid, I was cleaning and found a small figurine; **a white horse with broken legs.**

Basil the Blessed (alleged) -

And the fourth sovereign will come, who will be called the Great Horseman. **If he is pure in soul and thoughts**, he will bring down his sword on robbers and thieves. No thief will escape reprisals or shame. **The Russian people will rejoice**, but there are wicked people who will quietly kill the great Horseman. And there will be a great cry in Russia...

And when terrible wars have passed, turning all living things into dust and ashes in different countries, **a truly great Emperor will reign on the throne**, who is destined for a long and blessed reign, and our long-suffering Russia will enter its golden age.

<https://mywok.ru/en/the-trays-are-perforated/vasilii-blazhennyi-predskazal-chto-cherez-100-let-vasilii-blazhennyi-predskazaniya-o-rossii-budut-lozh.html>

[Emphasis on "If". Is the Great Horseman role fulfilled by Putin? Yet Putin is said to have fallen from grace, to the point where most Russians want him dead. It seems there'll be **two** horsemen, a military conqueror and a spiritual conqueror? Hopefully, the Tsar is not the first one.]

Vasily Nemchin (alleged) -

When the dreadful doom threatens all, the **Swift Sovereign** «Стремительный Государь», **Great Horseman** «Великий Всадник» [the short-term great sovereign], **Great Potter** «Великий Гончар» will come. He is pure in his soul and thoughts, he will bring down his sword against robbers and thieves. No one thief will escape punishment or shame.

Когда страшная гибель будет грозить всем придет Стремительный Государь, Великий Всадник, Великий Гончар. Буде он душой и помыслами чист и обрушит меч свой на разбойников и воров. Ни один тать не избежит расправы или позора.

[Monk Abel, Vasily Nemchin, Basil the Blessed or Rasputin – that's beside the point: it doesn't matter who the author is, the writer is just the pen; the essential thing is the content and the truth's bearing on our lives. Regrettably, it has come down to us in a bad shape thanks to the dubious Russian astrologer Pavel Globa, who displays an agenda in communicating the prophecy, seemingly mixing it with his opinion.

But that is an entirely different matter. Refer to the following commentary from a skeptic: https://tamby.info/newyear/predskazaniya_nemchin.htm]

Vasily Nemchin -

“The 18th tsar of the Romanov dynasty will be doomed to sacrifice.”

«18-й царь династии Романовых будет обречен в жертву».

[The Romanov mention is likely Pavel Globa's interpolation, though he did not include "Romanov" in the interview I've been perusing. From the 17th century, out of 20 rulers, 17 were of direct Romanov descent (marriages excluded).]

Candidates for the 18th Tsar:

- Michael Alexandrovich
- Alexei Nikolaevich
- Future Tsar

Cheiro -

World Predictions

The day will come when the Russian waste of blood—**the blood she has, and will yet pour out like water**—will make “a new heaven and a new earth.” The Day of Russia has not yet come!

Rasputin -

When the bear loses the last drop of blood, he [the Russian Antichrist] will be buried. And five gravediggers will dig a grave, on which is inscribed, there will be a name of shame. Then you will see the king on a **white horse**, [Russia's Tsar?] and he will be the father of justice, for his name will be the Righteous. This will be the beginning of repentance.

Revelation 19:11 And I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse, and He who sat on it is called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He judges and wages war.

Pelagia of Ryazanskaya -

The Antichrist will come to power and start persecuting Orthodoxy. And then the Lord will reveal his Tsar in Russia. He will be the royal family and will be a strong defender of our Faith! Write down, Petya*, – for a short time – **for two years and eight months**. Many people from all over the earth will gather to serve this King. He will not allow the Antichrist power in Russia and will himself give an account to God for each of his loyal subjects. When the Lord gives us **this smartest person** - life will be good!

☞ **He also pretends to know nothing or to hide his true intellect as well.** It is why he will catch many leaders around the world off-guard, as **they will think of him like Ivan The Idiot** so to speak but in reality his intellect is terrifying!

*One day my mother fell ill and decided to visit the shrewd girl Pelageya. When she arrived, the blessed Pelageya greeted her with an especially friendly attitude. She already knew that my mother was pregnant with me, I also know her secret thought in her head - to have an abortion and dissuaded her. The shrewd Fields, that was her name, took me away from certain death many times. And this time the Lord, through his saint, saved my life. Poly herself told me about this many years later. When my boy was born, I wanted to name him in honor of my father - Peter and decided to go to her to talk and consult about it. When I told her that a boy was born to me and I want to name him Petya, she was very pleased.

The Tsar's Voice / Augury:

☞ [Public] A golden falcon landed next to him at arm's length, both exchanged a silent yet somewhat mystical and rather haunting stare, and then the falcon flew off.

☞ I *believe* the Tsar has met or encountered a wild golden hawk, falcon or eagle up close, as in at arm's length that is wild.

☞ Also the Tzar was visited by a golden like falcon. So this is interesting as they represent connection the higher realm, leadership/rulership, and vision.

It interestingly connects to what he was told to bear the Divine Right of Kings; in Egyptian times if such an event had occurred it would have counted as a blessing by the Gods or to foretell that since Falcon represented Thoth it would mean that this individual would have been a wise pharaoh that is connected to the wisdom of the Gods.

Heinrich Cornelius Agrippa -
Three Books of Occult Philosophy

"The Hawk, which because it in the Divinity of the Egyptians is an emblem of the spirit, and light, is by Porphyrius reckoned amongst the Solary birds."

Porphyry -
On Abstinence

The eagle is the messenger of Jupiter, the hawk and the crow of Apollo, the stork of Juno, the crex and the bird of night of Minerva, the crane of Ceres, and some other bird is the messenger of some other deity.

→ From what I have observed yes, which is interesting he take serious conversations and adds humor to it. He speaks seriously very rarely and what I observed is that when he does your soul resonates with his voice. It is as if his voice reaches into your soul, kind of like his voice bears the resonance of the source that dwells within mankind.

→ Regarding his voice, an additional note: **I have never heard an individual such as this carry this resonance ever.** I have consumed many audio and video recordings, listening to so many voices and I can not explain it nor really put it into words.

Iamblichos -
On The Mysteries

With respect to birds, likewise, **the impulse of their proper soul moves them, and also the daemon who presides over animals;** and, together with these, the revolution of the air, and the power of the heavens which descends into the air, accord with the will of the Gods, and consentaneously lead the birds to what the Gods ordained from the first.

Of this the greatest indication is, that **birds frequently precipitate themselves to the earth,** and destroy themselves, which it is *not natural* for any thing to do; but this is something ~~supernatural~~ **superphysical**, so that it is some other thing which produces these effects through birds.

[August 1961 Santa Cruz Sooty Shearwater Incident, February 2022 Mexico falling birds incident]

[YouTube] The TRUE STORY of Hitchcock's The Birds | Science Stranger than Fiction
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UF_Y3zgSGJE&t=145s

Tom Brown, Jr. -
The Quest

“Did you ever watch a flock of sandpipers on the beach, how they ebb and flow with the tides, becoming at times not a gathering of individual animals but one organism, moving as a unit together along the surf? When they burst into flight, their cohesiveness is even more startling and wondrous. **At once they all will be flying in a certain direction, and then in an instant the entire flock will turn simultaneously and take a new direction.**”

Studied closely, there is no one bird that makes the decision to turn, but it seems to be a Spirit, a collective consciousness, that runs through the flock instantly. When viewed from afar, the flock appears to be one animal, one organism, one consciousness, **governed by the collective force and spirit of all the individuals.**”

“I suspect,” he continued, **“that it is but one bird that creates the thought that turns the flock, and the one thought becomes immediately manifested in all the others.** The individual then transcends self and becomes one with the whole. Thus, at once, the bird moves within the flock and the flock moves within the bird.”

[See Soviet scientist **Boris Vasilyevich Bolotov's** research on aquarium fish & biofields.]

<https://ik-ptz.ru/en/russian-language/merovedenie-kak-bolotov-radiolampoi-kvartiru-otaplivaet.html>

Iamblichos -

Life of Pythagoras

When likewise he happened to be conversing with his familiars about birds, symbols, and prodigies, and was observing that all these are the messengers of the Gods, sent by them to those men who are truly dear to the Gods, **he is said to have brought down an eagle that was flying over Olympia, and after gently stroking, to have dismissed it.** Through these things, therefore, and other things similar to these, he demonstrated that he possessed the same dominion as Orpheus, over savage animals, and that he **allured and detained them by the power of voice proceeding from the mouth.**

Plutarch -

Parallel Lives

For it is said of Pythagoras, that he had taught **an eagle to come at his call, and stoop down to him in its flight;**

[See *Birds in the Iliad* by Karin Johansson.]

https://gupea.ub.gu.se/bitstream/handle/2077/28033/gupea_2077_28033_1.pdf;jsessionid=50CDE9A61CFF7908E1583650F72FF6F2?sequence=1

Philostratos -

Life of Apollonius

Now this temple is guarded by dogs, whose duty it is to watch over the wealth deposited in it, and the Cretans claim that they are as good as bears or any other animals equally fierce. Nonetheless, when he [Apollonios] came, instead of barking, **they approached him and fawned upon him, as they would not have done even with people they knew familiarly.**

Julian -

Against the Galileans

Abraham used the method of divination from shooting stars. Probably this also is an Hellenic custom. **But for higher things he augured from the flight of birds...** You see how **the announcement of the angel or god** who had appeared was strengthened by means of the **augury from birds** (Genesis 15:11), and how the prophecy was completed, not at haphazard as happens with you, but with the accompaniment of sacrifices? Moreover he says that by the flocking together of the birds he showed that his message was true.

Plutarch -

Parallel Lives

Hence it is that the Romans, in their divinations from birds, chiefly regard the vulture, though Herodorus Ponticus relates that Hercules was always very joyful when a vulture appeared to him upon any action. **For it is a creature the least hurtful of any, pernicious neither to corn, fruit-tree, nor cattle;** it preys only upon carrion, and never kills or hurts any living thing; and **as for birds, it touches not them, though they are dead, as being of its own species,** whereas eagles, owls, and hawks mangle and kill their own fellow-creatures;

Pliny -

Natural History

Almost as proud as peacocks are our night-watchmen, which Nature designed for interrupting sleep and waking men to work. **Alone of the birds they frequently look up towards the sky,** rearing their sickle-shaped tails.

Julian -

Hymn to the mother of the gods

He will rather pursue and follow after things that tend upwards towards the air, and strive to the utmost height, and, if I may use a poetic phrase, look upward to the skies. **Birds, for example,** we may eat, except only those few which are commonly held sacred, and ordinary four-footed animals, **except the pig.**

This animal is banned as food during the sacred rites because by its shape and way of life, and the very nature of its substance — for its flesh is impure and coarse — it belongs wholly to the earth. And therefore men came to believe that it was an acceptable offering to the gods of the underworld. **For this animal does not look up at the sky, not only because it has no such desire, but because it is so made that it can never look upwards.**

The Tsar before God's Altar:

→ He is very, very skeptical, he prays but he feels like he is praying to empty space. He is given dreams and visions of what is to be and is to come from the heavenly mandate but he doubts because as I understood from his point of view - "**it is very egoistical to consider such things of who I am to be and what is asked of me,** for who am I to bear such blessing I am merely a man and one that sins". So he is very heavily skeptical and he doubts his belief even though the things he is shown would turn others straightaway to God. **It is almost as if he wrestles with God...**

→ The Tsar will indeed be a very religious man but his belief will be shocking to many and **many will be confused when he will turn the throne to the altar of God** and speak those things such as "Father rule these people through me and let me rule by you" etc.

→ As I stated before that when he will be anointed by the Russian Orthodox **he will turn the throne towards the altar** and say something like "God let me guide these people and rule this nation through your will".

→ Basically, when I saw him being anointed at a church I am not sure which it will be all I *know* is that he will **turn the Russian throne to the altar of God** or as he said Otche which I understood was an old Slavic word for Father if I am not mistaken.

Vincent d'Indy -

Cesar Franck

Had they been privileged, like some of us, to frequent the organ gallery at Sainte-Clotilde and to witness every Sunday the act of faith so simply fulfilled by the master when, at the moment of the Consecration, **interrupting the improvisation he had begun,** he would leave the organ-bench, and, kneeling in a corner of the gallery, **prostrate himself in fervent adoration before the Almighty Presence at the altar.**

→ [Private] MrM: Also the Tsar was given some sort of question, he was asked - “**Would you still do what needs to be done even if it meant you'd still be unable to walk?**”

His reply was rather interesting - “For this sickness or illness was meant to hide me and keep eyes off me, for I would not wish it upon anyone else in my family or any children I might have. For I accept it and see it that if it is the will of The Creator and part of my mission then I will remain in this seat. **For a ruler does not need to stand to change the world, and Russia had another before me who made great change in the past and he too was unable to stand nor walk.**”

[In 1627, age 30, Tsar **Mikhail Feodorovich** was “**sorrowful in his feet**” «скорбел ножками» and “**carried to and from the carriage in armchairs**” «до возка и из возка в креслах носят».]

Archangel (physical world) -

→ Besides the 2 protectors that accompany him he also has another one that is represented by a lightning sword that seems to at times appear in a flash of lightning.

→ Also observing the Tzar when he was younger and he'd get sad at times it could begin to rain or there would be thunder. **He is connected or watched by someone who is definitely tied to the wind, thunder, rain and lightning.** Also that carries some sort of lightning-like sword... **An archangel perhaps?**

Similar anecdotes:

https://old.reddit.com/r/Paranormal/comments/wk02n1/my_experience_with_wind_more_than_a_coincidence/ - <https://i.imgur.com/YAY5X5I.png>

[Emperor] **Leo VI** (the Learned) -

“He will **dispatch his Archangel in the form of a human being**, and the Archangel will come to the islands. And the Archangel will find the holy man he is looking for, the anointed one, who is unseen by the men of the world and not recognized by one person...”

“And there is also **another man emanating from the East...**”

Simone Weil -

Gravity and Grace

Anyone who has contact with the ~~supernatural~~ *superphysical* is essentially sovereign, for **in the form of the infinitely small he is a presence in society which transcends the social order.** But the place he occupies in the social hierarchy is completely immaterial.

→ Regarding his voice: I have never heard an individual such as this carry this resonance ever. I have consumed many audio and video recordings, listening to so many voices and I can not explain it nor really put it into words.

Rasputin -

The voice of the Most Holy Mother of God will reach the moon and beyond. But it will not enter

into the depths of the heart of every Russian. The king will be blown away. And return with the wind. **And the same wind will bring a king who will not be a king, but will have more power than a king.** The new king will ride **on a white horse** through the citrus groves, and many old people will stop him to remind him that where there used to be only snow, today olives have sprung up...

The time of wind, the time of fire and the time of water will pass, **then the archangel will return.** But everything will change. Life will flourish in Siberia, and many palaces of St. Petersburg will be decorated with lemon trees.

<https://chistenkoeschool.ru/en/pedagogika/rasputin-g-e-blagochestivye-razmyshleniya-1912-predskazaniya/>

Monk **Abel / Vasily Vasilyev** -

Russia will once again become a great country and will prosper like the heavenly **lily**. [крин; крын] The heir to the last Tsar Nicholas II will rule during the rebirth of Russia, and his name is **Michael**.

The Tsar's Name:

→ I saw his name which I am allowed to mention I think... His name is **Kirill Vladimirovich Romanov**, he carries the name of a Saint, the middle name of a first baptized king/tzar of Russia and the Romanov name but I *believe* the Romanov name is from his mother's side.

→ When his name was revealed to me I looked it up and the name I *believe* from Greek to Russian is Kirill or in English is Cyrill, but I *believe* he did have his name changed.

→ The Tsar's name in Greek/Latin is Cyrill or Cyrillus so there is also meaning behind that too.

→ **He might take up a different name once crowned as it is a given choice.**

→ The Tzar's name in old Greek plus other cultures means "Lord, Master" and throughout history has been represented by the name many saints bared. His middle name or as the Russians say "Otchestvo" is that of old Tzars and a few Kings. And obviously, he is a Romanov from his mother's side, but what is also interesting is that he has **Islamic royal roots** from his father's side as well. What is interesting is that he won't be easily found because his mother and father, seemed to have changed his name to an English one when they moved him overseas...

[The first Vladimir baptized Russia at the end of the 10th century and **laid the foundations for its unity on the foundation of the *Golden Rule***: "Love your neighbor as yourself."

The second Vladimir (Lenin) **destroyed the old, rotten foundations and paved the way for the emergence of a new ideology.**

The third Vladimir must bring a new teaching into the world, as a result of which peace, harmony and unity will reign on Earth, that is, the Golden Age predicted by all the prophets. "He himself will confirm his calling."]

Chaldean Numerology:

[<https://i.imgur.com/VKh9ph7.png> - <https://i.imgur.com/dmyaEH7.png>]

Kirill Vladimirovich Romanov -

Name Number: 7=16=3+8+5 | 212133=12 (3) 6314141276135=44 (8) 2741576=32 (5)

Tarot #16: It is picture of a Tower Struck by Lightning, from which a man is falling with a Crown on his head." It is also called "the Shattered Citadel." **It gives warning of some strange fatality awaiting one, also danger of accidents and defeat of one's plans.** It appears as a "compound" number relating to the future, it is a warning sign that should be carefully noted and plans made in advance in the endeavor to avert its fatalistic tendency.

Cyrill Vladimirovich Romanov | **8=17**

Cyrill Vladimir Romanov | **4=13**

Michael Vladimirovich Romanov = 8=17=4+8+5

Michael Vladimir Romanov = 4=13=4+4+5

Tarot #17: This is a highly spiritual number, and is expressed in symbolism by the 8-pointed Star of Venus: **a symbol of "Peace and Love"**. It is also called "the Star of the Magi" and **expresses that the person it represents has risen superior in spirit to the trials and difficulties of his life or his career.** It is considered a "number of immortality" and that the person's name "lives after him." It is a fortunate number if it works out in relation to future events, provided it is not **associated with the single numbers of fours and eights.**

Tarot #13: It is a number of upheaval and destruction. It is **a Symbol of "Power"** which, if wrongly used, will wreak destruction upon itself. **It is a number of warnings of the unknown or unexpected,** if it becomes a "compound" number in one's calculations.

[According to Russian astrologer Pavel Globa, the astrologer Vasily Nemchin reportedly predicted Russia's future in 15 year intervals. Globa made a premature attempt which was imprecise. Which numbers (6-15-24?) reoccur periodically throughout Russian history? I.e. 15 Soviet Socialist Republics. Cf. Cheiro's documentation of number 14 reoccurring in France's history.]

<https://en.delachieve.com/vasily-nemchin-predictions-truth-or-fiction/>

Archangel Michael:

In the West, Michael is scarcely prominent, receiving a passing mention in St. Hildegard, St. Ephraim, and the (anonymous) Monk of Premol. But they said nothing about him incarnating in human form, just that he helps Christians when the time comes. Only the clairvoyant Marie-Julie Jahenny mentions him in great detail, – all the more reason to be wary – allegedly maintaining a prolonged discourse with him.

In *The Hidden Side of Christian Festivals*, Leadbeater mentions reports of strange sightings during the **Battle of Mons**, specifically the apparitions of St. George, St. Michael, and Joan of Arc on the battlefield. <https://aleteia.org/2020/05/23/the-strange-wwi-account-of-the-day-angels-saved-british-troops/> Regrettably, Arthur Machen's fictionalized short story overshadow the

actual reports.

Leadbeater claimed that evidence existed for these apparitions, and much like Justinus Kerner, he conceded that not everything said about saints was mere legend. What's certain from the accounts is that the apparitions were cavalymen riding on horseback, they were neither bowmen nor winged angels.

But he wasn't sure if they really were the individuals they gave themselves out as, suggesting that deceased spirits could've assumed their likeness to deliver grave warnings to the living. Cheiro also hints that spirits tried to warn the living about the world wars. Similar apparitions were reported during the **1945 Battle of Konigsberg**. <https://rt82.ru/en/equipment-for-fire-fighters/yavlenie-bogorodicy-v-kenigsberge-kazanskaya-ikona-bozhiei-materi-v-istorii/>

On the other hand, Leadbeater was influenced by ww1 atrocity propaganda directed against the Germans. It's possible that he could've fallen prey to rumours put forth by British military intelligence. There were prophecies of spurious origin being circulated and reused during the world wars.

This is by far the only known prophecy predicting Joan of Arc's return: https://greatmonarch-angelicpontiffprophecies.blogspot.com/p/blog-page_34.html

Alice A. Bailey -

This fact, that Russia is the spiritual custodian of a revelation, **is sensed by the other nations in the world; and the first reaction has been fear**, based on certain initial mistakes and her premature activity upon the physical *sphere*. Nevertheless, all peoples view Russia with expectation; **they dimly realize that from her will come some new thing**, for Russia is rapidly maturing and integrating and will demonstrate that she has much to give.

➡ MrM: The world leaders and the people of the world, fear a strong Russia because they *know* what Russia is. **It is the last bastion of light in the world and it is why historically Russia has been the land of saints it seems.**

Slava Sevryukova (Bulgarian) -

God loves us, and that is why **so many healers and phenomena appear among us**. To help us survive even in the most difficult times.

„Господ ни обича и затова сред нас се явяват толкова лечители и феномени. Да помагат да оцелеем и в най-тежки времена.“

Friederike Hauffe -

It has long been clear to me that such apparitions are permitted, **in order to shew the worldly-minded their helplessness, and the insufficiency of those natural laws**, to which they cling like a worm to its clod. (*Seeress of Prevorst*, p.g. 224)

➡ MrM: It is something many do not understand about Russia and who stands behind it, and as I said "**There is a reason Russia is the land of Healers and Saints**". Why do you think so many great historic and current healers have always removed themselves from modern-day life and

after they lead an ascetic way of life they developed their connection with God and discovered their gifts (**better yet said blessings bestowed upon them**).

Rasputin -

Power spoils a person's soul, burdens it, one does not need power here but love [and tolerance; sympathy]. **Those who understand this will be blessed throughout their life.**

Simone Weil -

Gravity and Grace

Anyone who has contact with the supernatural *superphysical* is essentially sovereign, for in the form of the infinitely small he is a presence in society which transcends the social order. But the place he occupies in the social hierarchy is completely immaterial.

→ MrM: You've read multiple times in my writings and I have said multiple times to you no matter what scenario plays out, Russia will not fall and will rise again and again. Countless empires tried to end Russia and yet they've always risen no matter how hard it got. **It's not just a culture or a "Slav mentality", it's imprinted into the soul of every Russian**, something others would not understand.

Milovan Djilas (Yugoslav communist) -

<https://i.imgur.com/GOvS3s9.png>

Finally a Soviet plane took us to the Soviet Union-the realization of our dreams and our hopes.

The deeper we penetrated into its grey-green expanse, the more I was gripped by a new, hitherto hardly suspected emotion. It was as though I was returning to a primeval homeland, unknown but mine.

I had never had any Pan-Slavic feelings, nor did I look upon Moscow's Pan-Slavic ideas at that time as anything but a manoeuvre for mobilizing conservative forces against the German invasion. **But this emotion of mine was something quite different and deeper, going even beyond the limits of my adherence to Communism.**

I recalled dimly how for three centuries Yugoslav visionaries and fighters, statesmen and sovereigns - especially the unfortunate prince-bishops of suffering Montenegro - made pilgrimages to Russia and there sought understanding and salvation.

Was I not travelling their path? And was this not the homeland of our ancestors, whom some unknown avalanche had deposited in the windswept Balkans?

Angels (physical world) -

St. Paul -

Do not neglect hospitality to strangers, for by this some have entertained angels without knowing it. (Hebrews 13:2)

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/fexg82w284kk7bs/%5BCompilation%5D%20Meeting%20Strangers.rtf?dl=0>

Valentina Afanasyevna Krasheninnikov -

When Slavik was three months old, we went to see a neurologist for an appointment.

Examination of the child by a neuropathologist was then mandatory. A female doctor, who ended up in the office instead of our neurologist, who was absent from the office for a short time, examined Slavik and said: **“The child was born with a delicate nervous psyche and he should not be vaccinated.”** And she made a note about this in her medical record. Later, when I wanted to get advice from her, I could not find her anywhere. It turned out that no one knows such a neuropathologist. She, like that maternity hospital "nurse", disappeared without a trace. Subsequently, the doctors were perplexed about the entry in the medical card, but they did not vaccinate - only one vaccination, against smallpox, was given to him in the maternity hospital...

[It's worth noting that St. Theodosius received inexplicable thoughts which prompted him to investigate the existence of daemons and angels. From whence did they come from?
<https://www.orthodox.net/russianm/theodosius-hieroconfessor-of-minvody.html>]

Angels (emotional astral world) -

→ The Tzar is always accompanied by **male and female** robed hooded individuals. **He does not see them nor speak to them** but he does pick up on the presence, they are not hostile and I *assume* act as more of guides/helpers.

→ When I could see them they were robes and hoods, I could not see their wings but I felt them it was interesting. When they were not in this form I was never allowed to see them but there was this great radiating presence.

→ The two hooded figures the robes were kind of black and yes it covered their feet. Sometimes they did float and sometimes not so much.

→ When I asked one of the hooded angels that accompany him, the angels said he is a "Pravo slavni or Pravoslavni" and stuff like "Mandata Bozhya and Bozhya Voliya" basically I had to Google that stuff as soon as I woke up. All I can say is that he's Mandate by God and has something to do with God's Will?

→ Also around him he constantly has someone that gives of a scent of almost like roses mixed with something else, I can never pinpoint the 2nd scent.

Daemons/Shadow Beings (emotional astral world) -

→ From what I observed he has been in a wheelchair since the age of 15 **but his condition seemed to have started at 10**, I witnessed a shadowed hooded figure in his room that did something to his legs during a night which I assume is what triggered the whatever illness that he is plagued by.

https://old.reddit.com/r/Paranormal/comments/ke9lx6/the_only_paranormal_experience_ive_ever_had/ -

https://old.reddit.com/r/Paranormal/comments/ky9fep/a_demon_is_sucking_energy_from_my_spine_while_i/ [Screensaps: <https://i.imgur.com/Oe9jMUT.png> - <https://i.imgur.com/LbyviEO.png>]

→ Yes, he is still in a wheelchair, he can move his arms and legs though, I think it has

something to do with that's affecting his hips, lower back and shoulders possibly!

→ Every time I get a dream about things connected to him I keep getting that he doesn't believe he is who God is showing or telling him he is, not to mention the fact I think he can't make up his mind and he is having an internal struggle. I think he can't or doesn't believe it because for the fact that he is in a wheelchair... All I could gather so far about anything to do with him is that **he is indeed sick with something that's why he's in a wheelchair.**

→ [Private] MrM: He will be wheelchair-bound right before he is revealed and is healed in front of the people, **or he will remain wheelchair-bound through part of his rule before he is healed by a miracle or via a cure.**

I suspect the Tsar is in a wheelchair because of who he is, so a human body is not accustomed to such thing, or to be hidden, or to make people be in shock and awe that someone in a wheelchair could do what he will do, etc.

Many factors and many reasons could be a part of it, but **I did see him eventually walking and running.** So I suspect he will be healed eventually.

Ivan Manasevich-Manuilov (Rasputin's bodyguard) -

“At the end of 1916 in my and Vyubova’s presence, he (Rasputin) assured his devotees that he had another five years left in the world [during which time, according to Vyubova, he had promised that the heir (Alexei) would finally ‘**outgrow his illness**’]. And then he would withdraw from the world and all those close to him to a remote place known only to him, where he would be saved by following an ascetic way of life.”

Missing411 Encounter -

Tzar Log; Entry #20 - July 6, 2022

→ While Observing the Tzar, I experienced what could only be described as a pale or grey-skinned being that was inside his room during the night doing what seemed like an observational study of his body... It did not touch his body it sort of moved its hand above his body roughly 15-20cm above it...

→ Also, an odd sound was noticed outside which I can only say was above the house, it was almost like a hissing yet low-frequency vibrational sound, and right before it vanished there was a blue/ bright white light but it was almost as if the sort of light sparking off.

→ A split moment later everything went dead silent. There was no noise at all, no ambient night sounds of any type of insects, birds, or other nighttime animals...

Possible Dreams of Russia's Tzar:

aeristdoji -

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/w9vurp/oval_mountain_dream/ -
<https://i.imgur.com/quFIZ9S.png>

My dream yesterday was in some oval shaped building or room, and people were really upset and **there was also a bear**, and **one person was in a wheelchair**. And my dream today was on a snow covered mountain and I saw a woman with completely blue hair. Her skin was white and her clothes were made out of snow. She was chewing some blue gum and some people were snowboarding and then I woke up.

[Several Russian motifs: bear, snow, blue (religiosity)]

[Oct 13, 22] https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/y212jh/wheelchair_dream/ - <https://i.imgur.com/9rJlkhE.png>

Then I dreamed about **a man in a wheelchair who was allegedly an authority figure on life and the universe itself**. I see people like this in my dreams sometimes and I will often either test them or just ask them an important question and they sometimes give good proof they are legit, but they often never provide a good answer to my questions.

[aeristdoji's public premonitions:]

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/mwsy2r/some_of_my_old_dreams_from_my_dream_journal_if/

St. Hildegard von Blingen -

The great nation in the ocean that is inhabited by people of different tribes and descent by an earthquake, storm and tidal waves will be devastated. It will be divided, and in great part submerged. **That nation will also have many misfortunes at sea, and lose its colonies in the east through a Tiger** and a Lion.

[Dream] Alone_Spell9525

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/wu62dm/had_a_dream_where_i_was_drawing_a_storybook_but/ - <https://i.imgur.com/Z5VQK7G.png>

The dream began with me sitting in the corner of a family reunion. I pull out a picture book with no pictures and began to paint the pictures into the book. For some reason I felt an obligation to do this, but I don't remember why.

I shift into watching the story in third person. The story opens with **a giant white tiger with blue stripes walking over a frozen lake in a cold, snowy Northern region**. Despite its size, it moves with grace. It's late at night, and the tiger walks unnoticed into a village next to the water. He walks to the palace and here there are people guarding the doors and halls, but no one moves to stop the tiger as he walks into the palace and through the halls. **He enters the throne room and the young queen is sitting there, staring at him expectingly**. There's some line of dialogue I don't remember, and then the tiger turns into a man. No one knows who he is, and he doesn't remember anything before crossing the lake...

We come up a small hill and look to our left. There's a frozen lake with a glacier and icy hills with a few evergreens on the other side. A pack of wolves are crossing the lake.

The pov switches to third person, zooms out and pans, showing the frozen lake, glacier, evergreen forest, mountain, and the powdery snow. **The man-tiger-me has a profound realization about the beauty of nature and life** that I can't remember, but I remember the emotion.

→ MrM: Also what I discovered about him is that he continuously reincarnates here with us. Why would this be happening? Additionally, **he reincarnated during key moments or events in**

human history.

[Dream]

https://old.reddit.com/r/Dreams/comments/gwwa3d/craziest_most_intense_dream_ive_ever_had_that/ - <https://i.imgur.com/tTPmqUI.png>

There is a god that is fond of visiting earth and manifesting himself as an avatar that holds a position of power, such as a president or world leader. On this final endeavor, he meets a woman who redefines what love can mean, beyond the perfect story book example, at least to him. Him, attracted to her beauty, and her, to his immense power; they spend a lifetime together in paradise.

The Prophecy of the Maitreya -
Than Grove's 2021 translation

“Just as, through mantras, **two [different] destinies of a youth** can be seen, [Subrahmā will see that his son will be] **either a world-ruling leader of men** [world teacher; *bodhisattva*] **or a Buddha**, the greatest of bipeds.

“And Maitreya, the best of people, **upon reaching his youth, will think about the nature of reality, that all creatures are indeed [afflicted with] suffering.**

Itzhak Bentov -

Stalking the Wild Pendulum, p.g. 161-162

For the more evolved creatures, free will is built into the system, so that they can eventually become co-creators. While the more simple creatures go through a present event matrix, **the more evolved ones can choose from a number of possible paths. But once chosen, each path has its end result predetermined**, so that it fits in with the general event matrix, while still allowing for much variety.

Dag Hammarskjöld -

Waymarks/Markings, p.g. 50-51

We may not choose the parameters of our destiny. But we give it its content. The one who wills the adventure shall also experience it – according to the measure of his courage. The one who wills the sacrifice shall be sacrificed – according to the measure of his purity.

St. **Theodosius of Minvody** (attributed) -

"They posed one more question to him on the possibility of the restoration of a monarchy in Russia. The elder replied that this restoration must be earned. **It exists as a possibility, but not as something predetermined. If we are worthy, the Russian people will elect a Tsar, but this will become possible before the very enthronement of the Antichrist or even after it for a very short time.**"

Seeress **Sajaha** (Babylonian) -

Buch der Sajaha

Hostility arises everywhere in the dying world. So the last killed themselves. This is what I saw, this is an upcoming picture. **And yet it is a warning – not an inevitable fate.** Humans resist, even the first flood! If you fail there, you are all lost!

Tom Brown, Jr. -

“If a man could make the right choices, then he could significantly alter the course of the

possible future. No man, then, should feel insignificant... **Your trouble comes from not seeing the impact that one small voice, one idea or belief, can have on a world that is out of control.**”

Dannion Brinkley -

Saved by the Light

Without words, he told me that everything I had just seen was in the future, **but not necessarily cast in stone.**

“If you follow what you have been taught and keep living the same way you have lived the last thirty years, all of this will surely be upon you. **If you change, you can avoid the coming war.** If you follow this dogma, the world by the year 2004 will not be the same one you now know, but it can still be changed and you can help change it. **The flow of human events can be changed, but first people have to know what they are.**”

Scriabin -

When will you, tsar, ever come to know, even a little, The mightiness of your will?!

When will you, slave, ever finally desire

To escape from shameful chains?!

The Tsar's Contemplation:

→ Furthermore, he has visited the divine realm [Comment: not Akashic Records!] it seems it is a place of nature and he was also shown a library as well here on Earth. I *assume* the unearthing of the library will occur as means of him shedding light on some sort of knowledge for humanity to utilize?

→ He seems to **receive giant chunks and not the way that others do bit by bit**, so is it due to his ability to process large quantities of celestial-based information?

[Intuitions explained by Itzhak Bentov.]

→ Yes his knowledge seems to be very brute-forced upload and not just bit by bit over time like it would usually take. I *believe* he was shown how creation came to be, the heavenly realm [?], and **the splitting of earth into two: one as a hellish violence-torn realm and one as a heavenly one too.**

[**Interpreted:** Man-made laws and social order modeled on both divine and natural laws (Strabo). St. **Hildegard of Bingen** was bequeathed with a vision of creation.]

<https://vdoc.pub/download/the-personal-correspondence-of-hildegard-of-bingen-7ctuan7qf1c0>

Plato -

Laws

And out of this state of things have arisen arts [culture; whatever uplifts and ennobles] **and laws** [civilization; artificial evaluations], **and a great deal of virtue and a great deal of vice;** little by little the world has come to be what it is...

→ But he is also constantly going into a nap state somehow because **I constantly see him either falling asleep or just sort of tuning out.** It's as if during the day something is pulling him into the intune/open state to receive messages/uploads?

→ Also the Tzar does sleep a lot, which is interesting as he tends to lean back in his chair and sleep continuously. As if he is in hibernation...

→ Actually, he does stare at the ceiling a lot when he reclines, I don't know why.

[**Historical Precedent:** Samuel I. Rosenman's reminiscences of president Franklin D. Roosevelt's dictation habits. <https://www.timelesstimely.com/p/leadership-lessons-from-the-four>]

→ Much has changed his hair is slowly growing out and he is developing facial hair, I think he is growing a beard but what I noticed is that for his age his facial hair has a lot of grey or better yet more interestingly pure white strands. Furthermore, his facial hair grows oddly same goes for his head and **at times it reminded me for some reason of tiny receptors as if his hair is becoming like antennas tuning into the creation.**

Tzar Log; Entry #25 - July 31, 2022

So there have been many messengers of the Creator/Creation, many of whom have been either interpreted as prophets, messengers and even son of God.

From what I have been observing, the things that the Tzar has been experiencing, I suspect that he might be a messenger or maybe the last messenger. Yes I know it is about to piss off many Jews, Christians, Catholics or Muslims, however I suspect it could be true.

The Tzar has experienced revelations from many religions of the world, some of which have definitely rang true to be of those groups.

Which is why I suspect the Tzar to be the last messenger and it is why he will be needed to unite most of those on the side of Creation to follow the Creator in the time of need when humanity will need it most.

Ali ibn Abi Talib (attributed) -
Nahjul Balagha, Sermon 182

The Imam al-Mahdi will be wearing the armour of wisdom, which he will have secured with all its conditions, such as full attention towards it, its (complete) knowledge and exclusive devotion to it. For him it is like a thing which he had lost and which he was then seeking, or a need which he was trying to fulfil. If Islam is in trouble he will feel forlorn like a traveller and like a (tired) camel beating the end of its tail and with its neck flattened on the ground. **He is the last of Allah's proofs and one of the vicegerents of His prophets.**

<https://www.al-islam.org/nahjul-balagha-part-1-sermons/sermon-182-praise-be-allah-whom-return-all-creation>

[WIP] Speculation

Disputed Headship of the Imperial Family of Russia:

Current Romanov Claimants -

- Grand Duchess **Maria Vladimirovna** of Russia (from the youngest offspring of Kirill Vladimirovich, Vladimir Kirillovich / Great-great-granddaughter of Alexander II of Russia)
- Grand Duke **George Mikhailovich** of Russia

- Prince **Karl Emich of Leiningen** under the regnal name "Nicholas III" (from the eldest daughter of Kirill Vladimirovich, Maria Kirillovna / Great-great-great-grandson of Alexander II of Russia)

- Prince **Alexis Andreevich** (Great-grandnephew of Nicholas II of Russia & Great-great-grandson of Alexander III of Russia)

Past Romanovs -

Grand Duke Nikolai Nikolaevich of Russia † died Jan 5, 1929
Grand Duke Kirill Vladimirovich of Russia † died Oct 12, 1938
Grand Duke Vladimir Kirillovich of Russia † died Apr 21, 1992
Prince Romanovsky-Iskander of Russia † died 1992
Prince Andrei Alexandrovich of Russia † died May 8, 1981
Prince Andrew Andreevich † died Nov 28, 2021
Prince Nicholas Romanovich † died Sep 15, 2014
Prince Dimitri Romanovich † died Dec 31, 2016
Princess Catherine Ivanovna † died Mar 13, 2007

“Only members of the Russian Imperial House of Romanov can claim rights to the throne,” adds Pchelov. “Such people must be first of all born in an equal marriage – between descendants of royal dynasties. The last Romanov to satisfy these demands was **Princess Catherine Ivanovna** (1915 – 2007), who spent the last years of her life in Uruguay. Currently, there are no Romanovs born out of equal marriages, so according to Russian Imperial Law, nobody can claim rights to the throne,” Pchelov concluded.

[WIP] Illegitimate Births -

- Lev Gumilev** (from Anna Akhmatova)

- Tselina Kshesinskaya** (from Matilda Kshesinskaya)

“He had an incomparable knowledge of the Russian language and its subtleties, and found the greatest pleasure in reading the Russian classics. In addition to being erudite and speaking several languages perfectly he was aided in his reading by an extraordinary memory. By nature a fatalist, he had the highest conception of his mission. He considered it his duty to remain in Russia, even and especially after the Revolution, and would never leave his native land; he thus paid with his

own life and the lives of his family for his faith in the Russian people.” – Matilda Kshesinskaya

Romanov Imposters -

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Romanov_impostors

- **Anna Anderson** (died Feb 12, 1874)
- Eugenia Smith (dubious)

[Maria Rasputin (his daughter) and Lily Dehn (acquaintance of Empress Alexandra) were convinced by Anna Anderson's claims, the former indicated she reminded her of things long forgotten while the latter claimed she had told her things that nobody but a member of the family could've known. Perhaps telepathy or mediumship as a possible explanation?]

<https://library.oapen.org/bitstream/handle/20.500.12657/30891/641450.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y> - <https://i.imgur.com/HguXlqa.png>

> According to numerous historical and folklore sources it was precisely by virtue of these “royal signs” that the most diverse pretenders demonstrated their royal descent and their right to the throne; **and it was especially the marks on their bodies** that made others believe in them and support them.

> It is significant that the most striking pretenders—the False Dmitrii and Pugachev—crop up **precisely at those moments when the natural** (i.e. hereditary) **order of succession has been broken** and when the actual occupier of the throne could in fact be regarded as a pretender.

Uncertain -

- Eleonora Kruger? (she never claimed to be royalty)
- Princess Zisky of Vienna?

“The Princess Zisky was a very interesting personality. **She claimed to be a direct descendant of the father of the late Czar Nicholas of Russia**, her imperial aspirations were frowned upon by the Russian Court and in consequence she had taken up her residence in Vienna where she had been well received by the Empress Elizabeth.”

–Cheiro's *Mysteries and Romances*, p.g. 143 & *True Ghost Stories*, p.g. 172-179

- **Alexandre Eleazar?** (died Dec 2004)

“During World War II, the Germans wanted to take advantage of me to try to save themselves from the catastrophe, but I fled from them before proceeding with any violent action against the Russians. On the contrary, I saved thousands of Soviet soldiers from certain death, as those who, then my age, are still living can attest.” (dubious)

[Seer] **WanderingMrM's Public Predictions:**

Tzar Log; Entry #6 - February 23, 2022

And I saw Ukraine swear allegiance to Russia, so did then the 2 neighboring nations of Latvia and Estonia. Will Poland be the 4th... and where will it end?

The future Tzar was too made aware of this situation and also that China might be planning something now too, America did not get involved and although NATO will try they will be surprisingly no match. But why would NATO not be a match? Is it because the funding cut to NATO by America before still has not been returned?

America will be quiet and merely make threats and statements while fighting their own fight for liberty and civility. All while dealing with natural disasters...

Tzar Log; Entry #7 - February 24, 2022

Ukraine will fall, Estonia and Latvia and maybe Lithuania will be next, Belarus will say they want to rejoin Russia and will most likely use *their current issues with the Polish border that the Belarus are having with Ukraine* as means to ask for a joint move on Poland.

Macron signed a secret pact with Putin of non-aggression...

[Oct 21, 22 Update: <https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1304215/pg8#pid26732685>]

Tzar Log; Entry #16 - May 26, 2022

The Tzar was told that we are entering the stage of "Wars and Rumors Of Wars, There will be nations rising against nations, brothers rising against brothers, there will be great famine and starvation unlike any witnessed before, the Earth shall shake with the birth pains and almost all of the world will feel her tremors"... Seems like we're entering a certain stage!

Russia has also released a statement "Lift all sanctions and stop supporting the Kieve Fascist Government, or face starvation" this is coming from a nation that with China purchased more than 60% of all wheat, grain and other consumable global reserves in December 2021 and January - February 2022...

[Dec 17, 2020, KateTheGirlWhoDreams]

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheTruthishere/comments/jfne2e/anyone_else_have_something_brought_up_out_of_the/gg4ag2k/

Btw if China and Russia haven't shaken hands either on a platform outside or something like that, then there will be one in the future. And it will do with a few deals they will make, so be aware of the wave we have created in the ocean of 2020. The ripple effect just hasn't reached that far at this time.

Slava Sevryukova -

They will be in stages at certain intervals. Towards the third decade of the second millennium will be the beginning of the malignant events. Some of these will be between **2025**-2032.

„Те ще са на етапи през известни интервали. Към третото десетилетие от второто хилядолетие ще е началото на злокобните събития“. Част от тях ще са между 2025-2032”.

<https://slava-sevrukova.com/izpitania/>

Dreams about 2025:

<https://i.imgur.com/wOR6EX6.png> -

https://old.reddit.com/r/Paranormal/comments/w9um9e/anyone_having_weird_dreams_about_2025_or/ihyssfx/ - <https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1318859/pg1#pid26699282>

Hungarian seer *toderatusz* -

> [Private] **My very first such dream is about 2025**, it didn't mention war in any way, but the location itself revealed a lot. For example: **there was enormous poverty, the economy was just trying to get back on its feet, there were several ruins that were being dismantled**. In other words, the limit is 2025, so we can only start from this year. It means that the war will only last 1-2 years. Which means that the great war must begin this year.

toderatusz's timeline:

https://old.reddit.com/r/hungary/comments/s8g4nz/meg%C3%A1lmodtam_magyarorsz%C3%A1lgf%C3%B6ld_j%C3%B6v%C5%91j%C3%A9t_eg%C3%A9szen_9000/?context=3

[Thought Premonition, Aug 16, 22] Open_Ad1920: <https://i.imgur.com/PhShE15.png> -

https://old.reddit.com/r/RandomThoughts/comments/wq7zr1/wwiii_will_begin_in_early_2024_or_ver_97_will_die/

One day I have this thought, just like all the others, and it said “WWIII is definitely going to happen **more than 1.5 years from now, but less than 2 years from now...** like, about 1.7 years from now.” This “thought” just kept popping into my head all day long.

Also, every time I would think that maybe I’m just worked up over nothing and try to dismiss the “thought” I get this awful sick gut feeling, as in I physically become ill.

I had these thoughts a few weeks ago, which puts the WWIII start date after January 15, 2024, and most likely near to **March 25, 2024**.

[Dream, Mar 6, 23] InnerTravler: <https://i.imgur.com/Z6m8uNl.png> -

https://old.reddit.com/r/predictions/comments/11jrrzh/i_was_recommended_to_share_this_here/
In the dream, I was living a normal life in a world during World War 3. Things seemed to be like when people first started coming outside after covid where there were definitely people out and about but it was by no means crowded anywhere. **The date of the dream was some time in late 2025.**

From what I can remember **Russia, China, North Korea, India, Iran and essentially the entirety of Central Africa have allied themselves and/or got annexed...** The South China Sea was also a *major* conflict zone as this is where the incident that got China to join Russia fully happened where a Chinese Navy ship was sunk in disputed waters.

Tzar Log; Entry #21 - July 12, 2022

<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1304215/pg4#pid26582786>

3 Possible Outcomes...

1. Russia beats Ukraine via mobilization at the last minute, thermobaric strikes on multiple Ukrainian cities occur or carpet bombings on a scale unlike ever seen before. Then with the mobilized millions, Russia will carve off Lithuania, Latvia, Moldova and maybe Poland next...
2. Ukraine amasses 1-4 million conscripts and takes back all territories and goes into Russia next, then it's bad for all because Putin will consider pushing the button more than likely...
3. *Smuta* (Revolution) within Russia, however this will allow the West and China (that will instantly turn on Russia) to carve up Russia into nothing and completely obliterate its existence. Most likely will again make Putin push the button as well...

The Tzar was notified of these dark timeline possibilities and whatever one plays out will definitely affect us all globally, no matter how much you guys want to think about it not occurring.

So the coming mega earthquakes, famine, and other stuff will not be the only thing for us to worry about...

[**Feb 10, 23 Update:** It appears the 1st scenario is currently underway, the renewed Russian offensive began roughly around February 6.]

<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1304215/pg10#pid26883908>

→ The thermobaric Russians used now are not what I meant and I should have specified it more. These current ones are merely artillery they are using now, the real thermobaric vacuum payloads are worse!!! They are the ones that ended the Chechen war in an instant!

Tzar Log; Entry #26 - August 24, 2022

New entry log and first one for the month of August, it has been informed that the Ukrainian Nationalists given the opportunity or threat of loss out of spite might possibly blow up most of their NPPs or as they refer to the AESs [atomic energy stations].

This is one of 3 possibilities of a dirty route that they will take if Europe and U.S gives Ukraine away to Russia, it will be a higher probability come winter months as most of Europe and U.S will halt weapon deliveries to Ukraine for obvious reasons of not letting Europe freeze or starve. The coming winter for Europe will be extremely brutal, especially this year so if we are to see this unfold.

It means that Ukrainians will be left alone with no weapons to defend themselves and things are not as good as people think or what is being reported.

What does this mean for Europe? The fallout of these sites can lead it all to be directed on to

Europe and we could see something that we can only think about as a wild fantasy.

So let's hope if this scenario does start playing out that Russians will be able to deal with the nationalists before they decide to blow the roof off Europe's Illusion of Safety!

The Tzar is aware of the situation as well and I got to observe a few interesting things unfold.

Tzar Log; Entry #29 - September 20, 2022

Putin has announced the referendums of all Russian captured regions in Ukrain from the 23rd that will take 3 days.

All Russian factories will now be producing arms, refusal of owners or anyone working there will be 8 years of jail.

Mandatory draft and mobilization has been announced, wartime laws have been passed, Russia is now in a state of war and all this is right before a brutal winter for Europe.

The Russian military of over 4 million active personnel will now be directed towards European theater, and over 40 million who are over the age of 21 - the late 40s that had 3 years of mandatory military training will now be mobilized and redrafted.

All laws have been passed unanimously with a 100% yes vote, it is solidified and Putin is preparing to address the nation.

My fellow Americans and Europeans, our leaders have done goofed and we are about to lose 50% of Europe. **Nukes won't be fired because we will want to avoid nuclear war**, plus most European nations will be rampant with revolutions due to the mismanagement of the situation, starvation and freezing cold. When this goes down China will begin its operations in the Pacific.

Tzar Log; Entry #29 - September 25, 2022

The winter war will be brutal but most territories will be gained by Russia during this time.

Unlike Russian weapons and systems, I suspect the European and American systems will not be as operational, especially during this winter. There is something odd/off about this winter, it feels that it is going to be more severe for a specific reason.

→ Personal Note: I also have an unsettling feeling about Europe, that the European Union will eat itself by pressuring its own members, which will result in many abandoning their membership and siding with Russia. That will result in many countries having NATO troops try to overthrow such rogue governments, etc.

→ [Feb 13, 23] It is beginning in France and Hungary already, won't be long before the abandonment of membership happens and NATO is told to stomp out the rebelling nations!

Tzar Log; Entry #32 - October 24, 2022

It has come to our attention that a white small refrigeration truck made its way through Europe carrying a rather interesting delivery of C- 137 which went through Poland and onto Ukrainian territory. The Polish forces assigned to the Ukrainian military are part of a task force that was assigned by Andrzej Duda to assist the Ukrainians in weaponizing C - 137.

Also, the U.S Airbourne is in the area with orders to take Crimea if the Ukrainians do follow through with the plan, while the Polish will be going into Lviv as a distraction manoeuvre.

Tzar Log; Entry #17 - May 27, 2022

The Ukro - Ruso situation will continue for 37 more months (36 now since we are about to enter June), that [June 2025] is how long this bs and chaos will continue. The next 36 months will have 2 outcomes, Russia will take Ukraine, Latvia, Lithuania, **Moldova** will (join Russia by itself), Romania will be taken and **most likely something eventually will happen to Poland, Sweden and the Finns**. Another outcome is they jointly attack Russia and Russia will fall but it will rebuild when the Tzar shows up.

→ [Private] Sweden and Finland might seek peace, **but the probability of annexation by force is rather high**. Most likely happen when the Tzar will become a bit cold and Stalin like. **Georgia** will either fight or sign on with Russia after Russia annexes Romania. Remember this version highly depends on if the other timeline does not take over the course and flow of things.

[Feb 2, 23]

Sergey Lavrov, Russian Foreign Minister -
<https://tass.com/politics/1570443>

The West is looking at Moldova to play the role of the “next Ukraine”... **“Now they are sizing up Moldova for this role**, primarily because they were able to place a president at the helm of the country, who is itching to join NATO.”

[Mar 10, 23]

Dmitry Peskov, Russian Press Secretary -
<https://www.reuters.com/world/europe/russia-says-its-watching-georgia-situation-with-concern-fears-provocations-2023-03-10/>

“It's not from **Georgia** that she's* addressing Georgians. She's addressing them from America. And **someone's visible hand is trying to add an anti-Russian element again here.**”

*Georgian President Salome Zourabichvili

→ [Oct 31, 22] By an estimation I would say that the Ukrainian conflict might come to an end with one timeline by **April 2023** or roughly a few months afterward, and the other is **April 2024** or roughly a few months afterward.

Tzar Log; Entry #33 - November 29, 2022

2 scenarios are very prominent however the latter one is more likely to occur, so I will stick to the latter one instead for now.

The war will end start of 2024 to mid/near end of it, Ukrainians will need to go through 2 brutal winters and total starvation before they realize their government is far more demonic than they first thought.

The rumors and reports we will see coming out of Ukraine in 2023 - 2024 will be the stuff of nightmares, and most of it will be done by the Ukrainian government in an attempt to rally more support. However, things will be a bit quieter in 2023: **the only ones supporting them will generally be Poland, Latvia, Lithuania and a few other rogue states who will go against the orders of EU and NATO**. Russophobia runs deep in those governments and states, sadly for Ukrainians as well, the so-called Polish wolves in Ukrainian clothing will backstab them at the end.

It will be this backstab and betrayal plus actions within it that will prompt Putin to go beyond Ukraine, you can thank the Polish government for it later. Unfortunately for Poland and others who side with them, EU and NATO won't be strong enough to do anything they'll be lucky to exist by that point.

[Jan 31, 23] "On the whole, we see a very, very aggressive attitude on the part of the representatives of the Baltic states and Poland. They are obviously willing to do anything to risk further confrontation and probably give little thought to the consequences. It is, of course, very sad that in this situation, the leaders of the major European countries, who are the engine of all European processes, unfortunately do not play a balancing role and do not balance the extremist actors."

—Dmitry Peskov, Russian Press Secretary

<https://rtde.website/international/161540-kreml-sprecher-gestaendnisse-zu-minsker/>

Index:

Visionaries: Simone Weil, Jacque Fresco, Viktor Schauberger, Nostradamus, Sajaha¹, "Johannes Friede", Rousseau, Goethe, Weishaupt,

Russian Seers: Rasputin, **Duniushka of Siberia**, **Slava Sevryukova of Bulgaria**², Vasily Vasilyev/Monk Abel (compiler), **Vasily Nemchin**³ (alleged), Basil the Blessed (alleged), St. Theodosius of Minvody, Christopher of Tula, Theophanes of Poltava, Aristocles of Moscow, Pelagia of Ryazanskaya, Seraphim of Vyritsa, Nikolay Guryanov, St. Seraphim of Sarov, Vyacheslav Sergeevich Krasheninnikov [Slavik], Blavatsky,

Western Seers: St. John Bosco, St. Hildegard von Blingen, St. Odile⁶, **Holzhauser**⁷, Alois Irlmaier, Franz Kugelbeer, Seer of Waldviertel, Spielbähn⁴, Mühlhiasl of Apoig, Friederike Hauffe, Anton Johansson, Leo VI (compiler), David Pareus, Benjamin Solari Parravicini, [American: **Dannion Brinkley**⁵, **Tom Brown, Jr.**, Cheiro, Edgar Cayce]

<https://www.orthodoxchristianbooks.com/articles/502/what-is-future-russia/> -

https://orthodoxwiki.org/Saint_titles

My definition for saint differs from the churches. For me, it means to live out an ideal and help

materialize spirituality in the physical world. I don't belong to the Russian Orthodox church, I just view it as closer to what Jesus intended. The Greeks number ancient thinkers like Sokrates, Plato, and Aristotle among their saints. That's a Christianity I can get along with.

Seers are seldom in a position to determine the reality content of their visions. My personal definition for a "self-tutored seer" would be: someone endowed with clairvoyance (ability to perceive spirits), who bases their conception of reality on their visions of (assumed or possible) pasts or futures. Most assume what they saw is inevitable, not imagining it could be averted or happen differently.

Clairvoyants are not mediums and mediums are not clairvoyants. Clairvoyants have abilities, mediums have a condition. Clairvoyants enter trance to glimpse possible and probable futures, mediums only use trance to relay communications. The person being interviewed in this podcast was describing mediumship: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rU_PPKNddcc#t=12m28s

https://schauungen.de/wiki/Johannes_Friede [not an ordinary trance medium]

Footnotes:

1. Sajaha is unique for being spared from Christian influence, unlike the *Edda* and *Sibylline Oracles*.
2. Like Goethe and Shakespeare, Sevrjukova has the merit of factoring in the developmental cycles of nations, with their periods of lows and highs (savagery, barbarism, civilizational, cultural), in addition to emphasizing national karma (collective responsibility, not to be conflated with collective guilt) and the principle of maintaining harmony between worlds. Slava was a very unique seeress. Most seers don't mention these concepts, they just speak in Christian terms about punishment/judgment.
3. On Vasily Nemchin's origins:

<https://ia-rf.ru/en/databasenya-for-children/chelovek-iz-bolota-vasilii-nemchin-i-drugie-predskazaniya-o-pravitelyah/>

Site narration: It became known that since the 18th century, Abel's books, his confiscated correspondence, and the testimony of scammers with retellings of prophecies were kept in the corresponding department of the Gendarmerie since the 18th century. The Cheka could not keep some of these documents under the hood and they began their journey around the world, surfacing as "prophecies of **Basil the Blessed**", then as "prophecies of **Vasily Nemchin**", then as "the prophecies of the elders", "the prophecies of **Rasputin**", and sometimes under his own name: "the prophecies of the monk **Abel**".

...

Everything that got into print and issued for them is nothing more than a compilation of the same document. This is clearly seen in the linguistic and factual comparison of the prophecies of the allegedly listed authors. That is, we are clearly talking about a prophecy belonging to one person. What shall we call him?

[Monk Abel, Vasily Nemchin, Basil the Blessed or Rasputin – that's beside the point: it doesn't matter who the author is, the writer is just the pen; the essential thing is the content and the truth's

bearing on our lives. Regrettably, it has come down to us in a bad shape thanks to the dubious Russian astrologer Pavel Globa, who displays an agenda in communicating the prophecy, seemingly mixing it with his opinion.

But that is an entirely different matter. Refer to the following commentary from a skeptic: https://tamby.info/newyear/predskazaniya_nemchin.htm]

4. On Spielbähn's authenticity:

[https://schauungen.de/wiki/Weissager_\(Handw%C3%B6rterbuch_des_deutschen_Aberglaubens\)#Spielb.C3.A4hn](https://schauungen.de/wiki/Weissager_(Handw%C3%B6rterbuch_des_deutschen_Aberglaubens)#Spielb.C3.A4hn) - <https://schauungen.de/Forumsarchive/forum53379/messages/161370.htm> - https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Will-Erich_Peuckert

He has the distinction of predicting two German emperors, alongside Holzhauser.

5. Dannion Brinkley glimpsed:

- In great detail, the collapse of the Soviet Union. (*Saved by the Light*, p.g. 90-91)

- "Chemical warfare played a role in a horrible vision of terrorism that takes place in France ~~before 2000~~. It begins when the French publish a book that infuriates the Arab world. I don't know the title of this book, **but the result of its publication is a chemical attack by Arabs on a city in France**. A chemical is put into the water supply, and thousands drink it and die before it can be eliminated."

Charlie Hebdo: <https://schauungen.de/Forumsarchive/forum53379/messages/162677.htm> - https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charlie_Hebdo#Controversy

Numerology:

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/b0b3bcg3vrpa7l6/Cheiro%20-%20History%20of%20France%2C%20Law%20of%20Periodicity.pdf?dl=0>

2006 - Controversial publication

[5 year interval]

2011 - Firebombing

[3 year interval]

2015 - Shootings

[5 year interval]

2020 - Stabbings

2023 - ?

2025 - ?

[For a plausible explanation of how the predicted scenario could transpire, refer to *Killer: A Journal of Murder*, documenting serial killer Carl Panzram's meticulous plan for distributing poison. He also hatched a bizarre plan to single-handedly start a war between England and America and profit off of it.

Seer Nicolaas van Rensburg predicted the British betraying American secrets to Russia and forming a pact against the US, but bear in mind that his predictions are typically coloured by

strong sentimental prejudice against the British, which clouds his judgment.]

From Hitler's *Table Talk*:

•England and America will have a war one day and it will be fought with the greatest hatred imaginable. One of the two countries will have to disappear. (July 25, 1941)

England und Amerika werden einmal einen Krieg haben und der wird mit dem denkbar größten Haß geführt werden. Eines von beiden Ländern wird verschwinden müssen.

•In judging any question connected with superstition, **it must be remembered that, although an oracle's prophecies may be wrong a hundred times** (when they are promptly forgotten), **it suffices for one prophecy to be fortuitously confirmed by subsequent events**, for it to be believed, cherished and handed down from generation to generation. (July 19, 1942)

Bei der Beurteilung aller Fragen, die mit dem Aberglauben zusammenhängen, müsse man davon ausgehen, dass diese Dinge hundertmal nicht zutreffen, ja gar nicht einmal zur Kenntnis der Beteiligten zu kommen brauchten; wenn sie aber nur ein einziges Mal – wie vorher geunkelt – einträten, würden sie auf Kind und Kindeskind vererbt und als unumstößlich feststehendes Faktum geglaubt.

From Gustafsson, the publisher of seer Anton Johansson's predictions:

"Despite my most sincere attempts, unfortunately, errors occurred in the reproduction of Anton Johansson's stories in the two books published by me in May 1918 and in 1919...

For on his first visit to Colonel Melander on December 16, 1913, Anton was outrageously cautious. Of the 18 indications he made at that time, all of those intended for the time up to now have since come true...

For people are peculiarly constituted. **If it turns out that out of 200 or 300 correct details of a revelation, which later demonstrably came true, six or seven were wrong, then everything is taken as wrong."**

„Trotz meiner ehrlichsten Versuche sind leider bei der Wiedergabe der Gesichte Anton Johanssons in den zwei Büchern, die von mir im Mai 1918 und im Jahre 1919 herausgegeben wurden, Fehler entstanden...

Denn bei seinem ersten Besuch am 16. Dezember 1913 bei Oberst Melander war Anton unerhört vorsichtig. Von den 18 Angaben, die er damals machte, gingen seitdem alle, die für die Zeit bis jetzt bestimmt waren, in Erfüllung...

Denn die Menschen sind eigenartig beschaffen. Wenn es sich herausstellt, daß von 200 oder 300 richtigen Einzelheiten einer Offenbarung, die später nachweisbar in Erfüllung gingen, sechs oder sieben falsch waren, so wird alles als falsch aufgefaßt. Die Fehler, die ich 1918 beging waren hauptsächlich folgende:“

https://schauungen.de/wiki/Anton_Johansson#Von_Gustafsson_zugegebene_Fehler_in_der_Aufzeichnung

Otto Weininger -

Sex and Character

Without at least some vague hope, the Jews could not have survived, and the hope is that there must be something in Judaism for Judaism; it is the idea of a Messiah, of one who shall save them from Judaism.

Adolf Hitler -

Hitler aus nächster Nähe, p.g. 294

Another example is the longing for reunification in Palestine. Even if higher, political points of view are decisive for this, Jewish politics could not have conceived this plan with a prospect of success after almost two thousand years of dispossession, **if it were not for that slumbering longing.**

Ein anderes Beispiel ist die Sehnsucht nach der Wiedervereinigung in Palästina. Wenn dafür auch noch höhere, politische Gesichtspunkte ausschlaggebend sind, so könnte die jüdische Politik doch diesen Plan nach fast zweitausendjähriger Enteignung nicht mit Aussicht auf Erfolg gefaßt haben, wenn jene schlummernde Sehnsucht nicht wäre.

Duniushka of Siberia -

People will no longer be interested in politics, and **the spiritual principle of each nation** will predominate...

Otto Weininger -

Sex and Character

Every other race has had some special watchword, and, on realising their watchword, they have perished. The Jews have failed to realise their watchword, and so their vitality persists. The Jewish nature has no other metaphysical meaning than to be the spring from which the founders of religion will come. Their tradition to increase and multiply is connected with this vague hope, that out of them shall come the Messiah. **The possibility of begetting Christs is the meaning of Judaism.**

6. The prediction attributed to St. Odile was exploited by British propagandists and came to be regarded as a hoax. <https://www.ellipsisrarebooks.com/product/handwritten-prophecies-of-saint-odile-c-1940/>

7. Holzhauser:

https://schauungen.de/wiki/Bartholom%C3%A4us_Holzhauser_und_Lorenzo_Ricci -

<https://jeanneshouseafire.blogspot.com/2013/12/prophecies-of-venerable-holzhauser-17th.html>

[The site narration is inclined to denounce the seer's authenticity due to the publisher's political agenda, it asserts that the publisher was merely projecting his hopes for a German savior, pointing out that it must be interpreted in the historical context of the recent French Revolution and Napoleon's rise to power.

But I must stress that the possibility of two emperors appearing in Germany is unique to Holzhauser and hardly taken into account by most German/Austrian seers. It's worth noting the discrepancy regarding the emperor's age.]

[Prophecies of coronation, see user RichardS]

<https://schauungen.de/Forumsarchive/zforum/Thema%2024.htm><https://schauungen.de/Forumsarchive/zforum/Thema%2024.htm>

[WORK-IN-PROGRESS!]

Pseudo-Paracelsus -

And thus it shall occur, that at this time a yellow Lion [?] will proceed from Midnight, and appear, and he will pursue the Eagle [Russia?] and, after some time, overcome it. He will bring all of Europe, and parts of Asia and Africa, under his domain. He will be of good, Christian faith, and all the people will pay deference to him... When this Lion from the North has completed his pursuit, and blunted the Eagle's claws, thereupon peace and unity will abound. Unruliness shall be no more, and the End will be close at hand, when GOD the LORD shall come in great majesty.

St. Hildegard -

<https://thefivebeasts.wordpress.com/the-five-beasts-in-a-nutshell/>

Rasputin -

... And this will be the year when the "five predators" will pierce the sky.

Holzhauser -

https://jeanneshouseafire.blogspot.com/2013/12/venerable-holzhausers-visions_8916.html
"signs of seven beasts"

St. Bridget of Sweden -

There shall come out of the soil of the West a Lily that shall grow in an astonishing manner on virgin soil; its perfume shall absorb all poisons, its stem shall be stronger than the cedar. O young man advancing into the land of the Lily, listen to my counsels and engrave them in your heart: Consult your conscience, and **see whether you are coming from the good or from the evil cockerel.**

For there is an old prophecy [?] about the **good cockerel** that runs: The Lily [France], partner of **the great Eagle** [Russia?], shall sweep from the West to the East against the Lion [Germany/England?]; the Lion, defenceless, shall be overcome by the Lily, which shall spread its perfume over Germany, while the Eagle, in its flight, shall carry its fame afar.

Johannes Lichtenberger -

It seems that, not incongruously, Gaul is so named because of three properties possessed by the cock. Here are three cocks. And so the first cock is called bad, because it is haughty and noisy, lustful, fickle, prone to quarrel and peace. So the French having these three properties, secretly or openly, originate from the vile generation of cocks.

The properties of the **good cock** are these: goodlooking, better when it is feathered than featherless, bold, cheerful, amiable and liberal. And the French that are so, must know that they have originated from noble ancestors.

Finally, these are the properties of the **optimal cock: to be vigilant and to awaken the hens with his wings**, look after and rule his subjects well, feeding them and finding the grain in the straw, sharing it with his neighbors. **And this cock is the good prelate in the Church.**

Pliny -

Natural History

Ordinary cocks strut with comparable pride, their necks uplifted and combs held high. Almost as proud as peacocks are our night-watchmen, which Nature designed for interrupting sleep and waking men to work. **Alone of the birds they frequently look up towards the sky**, rearing their sickle-shaped tails.

Rasputin -

Every land in those days will be under the sign of one of the evangelists. The great island [Britain?] will be ruled by a Lion [Leo], but the lion will lose its claws. The Righteous Land and the heart of Europe will be under the sign of man. Western Europe will be under the sign of the calf. And under **the sign of the eagle** [Aquarius] will be **Holy Russia, for its task will be to stay awake and protect.**

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tetramorph#The_four_evangelists_as_four_living_creatures